

JACK SHREVE PUBLIC COUNSEL

STATE OF FLORIDA SCANNED OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC COUNSED ORIGINAL

c/o The Florida Legislature 111 West Madison St. Room 812 Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1400 850-488-9330

December 27, 2001

DEC 27 PM 3: 30 COMMISSION

Ms. Blanca S. Bayó, Director Division of the Commission Clerk and Administrative Services Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, FL 32399-0870

RE: Docket No. 010949-EI

Dear Ms. Bayó:

SCB/dsb Enclosures

APP CAF CMP COM CTR

ECR

LEG DPC PAI RGO SEC SER Enclosed are an original and fifteen copies of Direct Testimony of James A. Rothschild, Direct Testimony of Michael J. Majoras, Direct Testimony of William W. Zaetz, Direct Testimony of Kimberly H. Dismukes and Direct Testimony of Helmuth W. Schultz, III for filing in the above-referenced docket.

Please indicate receipt of filing by date-stamping the attached copy of this letter and returning it to this office. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Stéphen C. Burgéss Deputy Public Counsel

16124-01 thru 16128-01

RECEIVED & FILED -BUREAU OF RECORDS

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD DOCKET NUMBER 010949-EI

DECEMBER 27, 2001

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Shreve Public Counsel

Stephen C. Burgess Deputy Public Counsel

Office of the Public Counsel c/o The Florida Legislature 111 West Madison Street Room 812 Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400

(850) 488-9330

Attorney for the Citizens of the State of Florida

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

GULF POWER

DOCKET NO. 010949-EI

Direct Testimony of James A. Rothschild

December 2001

.

..

	GULF POWER	
1	TESTIMONY OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD	
2	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
3		
4	I. STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD	4
5	II. PURPOSE	6
6	III. SUMMARY OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	7
7	IV. CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND EMBEDDED COST RATES	10
8	V. COST OF COMMON EQUITY	11
9	A. INTRODUCTION	11
10	B. SUMMARY OF CONCLUSIONS ON COST OF EQUITY	15
11	C. DETAILS OF THE DETERMINATION OF THE COST OF EQUITY	21
12	1. Definition of the Cost of Equity	21
13	2. Implementation of the DCF Method	23
14	a) Introduction	23
15	b) Implementation of Single-stage DCF	39
16	c) Implementation of Multi-stage DCF	45
17	3. Implementation of Risk Premium/CAPM Method	49
18	a) Introduction	49
19	b) Inflation Risk Premium Method	50
20	c) Debt Risk Premium Method	54
21	VI. EVALUATION OF THE TESTIMONY OF MR. BENORE	61
22	A. SUMMARY	61
23	B. DCF METHOD	63

4	APPENDIX A- TESTIFYING EXPERIENCE OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD) 1
3	E. CONCLUSIONS	.99
2	D. FINANCING COSTS	.98
1	C. CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL	.78

5

--

..

1 I. STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD

2

3 O. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

- 4 A. My name is James A. Rothschild and my address is 115 Scarlet Oak Drive,
 5 Wilton Connecticut 06897.
- 6

7 Q. WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?

8 A. I am a financial consultant specializing in utility regulation. I have experience in
9 the regulation of electric, gas, telephone, sewer, and water utilities throughout
10 the United States.

11

12 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR UTILITY REGULATORY EXPERIENCE.

13 A. I am President of Rothschild Financial Consulting and have been a consultant 14 since 1972. From 1979 through January 1985, I was President of Georgetown 15 Consulting Group, Inc. From 1976 to 1979, I was the President of J. Rothschild 16 Associates. Both of these firms specialized in utility regulation. From 1972 17 through 1976, Touche Ross & Co., a major international accounting firm, 18 employed me as a management consultant. Touche Ross & Co. later merged to 19 form Deloitte Touche. Much of my consulting at Touche Ross was in the area of 20 utility regulation. While associated with the above firms, I have worked for 21 various state utility commissions, attorneys general, and public advocates on 22 regulatory matters relating to regulatory and financial issues. These have 23 included rate of return, financial issues, and accounting issues. (See Appendix 24 A.)

25

26 Q. WHAT IS YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND?

- 1 A. I received an MBA in Banking and Finance from Case Western University (1971)
- 2 and a BS in Chemical Engineering from the University of Pittsburgh (1967).

3

1 II. PURPOSE

2

3 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS TESTIMONY?

A. The purpose of this testimony is to determine the cost of equity, capital structure,
and overall cost of capital that is appropriate to apply to the rate base of the
regulated electric utility operations of Gulf Power. Additionally, this testimony
provides an evaluation of the testimony of Gulf Power's cost of equity witness,
Mr. Benore.

1 III. SUMMARY OF FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

2

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS IN THIS CASE.

5 I have determined that the overall cost of capital that should be allowed to Gulf Α. 6 Power's regulated electric operations is 7.33%. This determination is based 7 upon the capital structure proposed by Gulf Power, and a cost of equity of 8 10.00%. I have adopted the company's embedded cost of long-term debt, 9 preferred stock, and customer deposits. I am aware that Florida regulatory 10 policy has implemented numerous adjustment clauses which have the effect of 11 reducing the risk experienced by Gulf Power's equity holders. These include a 12 forward-looking fuel adjustment clause, a conservation adjustment clause, and 13 an environmental adjustment clause. The aggregate impact of these clauses is 14 likely to cause a reduction in risk beyond the level of risk reduction that exists 15 on average by the comparative electric companies. I have not made a 16 downward adjustment to my cost of equity recommendation to account for 17 these lower risks. However, it would be reasonable for the Commission to 18 make such a downward adjustment to the cost of equity to recognize the lower 19 risk caused by these adjustment clauses. Equity reductions to reflect lower risks 20 such as this have often been in the range of a 25 basis point (0.25%) reduction 21 in the cost of equity.

The company's requested cost of equity is based upon the testimony of Mr. Benore. His testimony contains serious errors in the implementation of the

equity costing methods he has presented. These problems are explained in
 detail later in this testimony.

Summarizing, the major problem with his Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) 3 4 cost of equity computation is that he applies the DCF Method as if investors 5 not only expect short-term analyst forecasts to be accurate in the short-term, but 6 also somehow applicable in the long-term. Mr. Benore's analysis implies that 7 investors believe the average return on book equity (ROE) for his selected 8 group of comparative electric companies will increase to 18% by 2024 and 9 keep increasing forever. Ignoring his inappropriate stretching of short-term 10 forecasts to the horizon, his DCF method would still be mathematically invalid 11 because it is not indicative of the expected growth in dividends, stock price, or 12 book value even over the next five years. The serious deficiencies in Mr. 13 Bemore's DCF approach are repeated all over again in the portion of Mr. 14 Benore's risk premium based methods that rely upon his DCF method.

For reasons shown later in this testimony, Mr. Benore's risk premium method introduces a substantial upward bias because he relies upon the historic quantification of the risk premium based upon the improper "arithmetic average" approach rather than the "geometric average". As will be shown later in this testimony, textbooks, the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and even Value Line has found that using the arithmetic average rather than the geometric average results in an upwardly biased result.

As will be explained later in this testimony, my criticisms of Mr. Benore's approaches to determine the cost of equity are confirmed by many

1	sources, one of which is a recent analysis presented by Credit Suisse First
2	Boston (CSFB). In this CSFB report, entitled "Global Strategy Perspectives" ¹
3	they find that five-year analysts' consensus growth rates " are unusually
4	unreliable", being high because of " one-off reductions in interest rates and
5	tax gains". CSFB also states "(w)e remind readers that over the last 10 years
6	I/B/E/S earnings numbers have on average been 6% too optimistic 12 months
7	prior to a reporting date." CSFB finds that the equity risk premium over
8	treasuries for an investment of average risk is 3.7%. The risk premium over Baa
9	rated corporate bonds is 1.9%. These bond risk premiums are consistent with
10	my cost of equity recommendation (see Schedule JAR 10, P. 1) and are much
11	lower than the very excessive 6.62% equity risk premium over corporate bonds
12	used by Mr. Benore. See page 32, line 9 of his direct testimony.

¹ An article in a publication entitled *Weekly Insights*, dated October 4, 2001. The article is contained on pages 55-64.

1 IV. CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND EMBEDDED COST RATES

2

3 Q. HOW HAVE YOU DETERMINED THE CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND
4 EMBEDDED COST RATES IN THIS PROCEEDING?

- 5 A. I have adopted the capital structure and embedded cost rates as proposed by the
- 6 company.
- 7

.

1 V. COST OF COMMON EQUITY

2

4

3 A. Introduction

5 Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE COST OF EQUITY, AND WHAT6 WERE YOUR FINDINGS?

7 A. I have determined the cost of equity by applying two different versions of the 8 DCF method and two different versions of the Risk Premium/CAPM method. 9 The DCF method was applied to the group of comparative electric distribution 10 companies selected by company witness Mr. Benore. For additional 11 comparative purposes, I also applied the DCF method directly to Southern 12 Company, the parent of Gulf Power. I consider the results of all the methods to 13 produce my final recommendation compare and contrast the results of each 14 method with the results obtained from the other methods. I do not mechanically 15 combine various results because it is preferable to compare and contrast the 16 results and evaluate them in the context of current economic conditions. For 17 example, the flight to quality in the market today causes a properly applied risk 18 premium/CAPM model to understate the cost of equity. I gave this fact 19 important consideration when interpreting the results. In more normal economic 20 times, it may be appropriate to give the risk premium/CAPM result a higher 21 weighting.

22

1 O. One of the two versions of the DCF method I used is based upon the commonly 2 used simplified, or constant growth, or single-stage version of the DCF model. 3 This version determines the cost of equity by summing the dividend yield and a 4 future expected growth rate. This constant growth version of the DCF model 5 only produces a valid result if the value used for the growth rate is reasonably 6 representative of investors' future expectation of a constant growth rate for 7 earnings, dividends, book value, and stock price. As will be explained later in 8 this testimony, should the growth rate used in this constant growth formula not 9 be representative of the anticipated growth rate for any one of these factors, 10 then this simplified version of the DCF method should not be used because it 11 will produce a result that is not a valid indicator of the cost of equity.

12 In addition to presenting the constant growth form of the DCF model, I also 13 have used the results of a complex, or multi-stage version of the DCF model. 14 This multi-stage version of the DCF model separately discounts each future 15 anticipated cash flow and therefore does not require the limitation of a constant 16 growth rate in earnings, dividends, book value, and stock price to still be correct. 17 Any combination of future levels of these factors can be used so long as the 18 inputs are consistent with investors' future expectations. The multi-stage DCF 19 model might seem more complicated because it requires separate estimates of the 20 expected cash flow in each future year considered. In reality, however, the 21 proper implementation of the single-stage DCF requires so much care in the 22 selection of a growth rate that is equally applicable to dividends, earnings, book

12

value, and stock price that it actually takes an even greater level of sophistication
 to properly implement the single-stage DCF than the multi-stage DCF.

As shown on Schedule JAR 2, when applied to the comparative group of electric companies, the constant growth or single-stage DCF is indicating a cost of equity of 8.86% to 9.64% depending upon the time period and the companies used, and the multi-stage DCF is indicating a cost of equity of 9.25% to 10.36%, with an average result of 9.80%.

8 The risk premium/CAPM method was first applied by utilizing the actual 9 historic difference between the earned total return on equity investments 10 compared to the inflation rate. This method is helpful because the relationship 11 between the inflation rate and the earned return on common stocks has been 12 shown to be relatively stable in all major sub-periods from 1802 through 1997.² 13 Furthermore, the U.S. Treasury Department now sells long-term U.S. treasury 14 bonds that are indexed to inflation as well as selling U.S. treasury bonds that 15 are not indexed to inflation. Therefore, it is possible to accurately quantify 16 what future rate of inflation investors expect by comparing the yield on the two 17 different forms of U.S. treasuries. By quantifying investors' expectations for 18 the future inflation rate and adding a risk premium derived from the historically 19 stable differential between the inflation rate and the return on common stocks, 20 it is possible to develop an estimate of the current cost of equity. As shown on 21 Schedule JAR 2, the cost of equity derived from this approach for the average

² Page 12 of *Stocks for the Long Run* by Jeremy J. Siegel, Professor of Finance- the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania, McGraw Hill, 1998.

equity is currently indicated to be 8.90%. The result would be lower than 1 2 8.90% if the lower risk of electric utilities was considered. While I normally have made a specific adjustment to lower the indicated cost of equity for risk 3 specific reasons, in the current marketplace the yields on long-term bonds 4 5 already reflect the flight to quality caused by uncertain economic times and the stimulating effects of the Federal Reserve Board. 6 Therefore, I have not included the risk-adjusted results of the inflation premium method in my cost of 7 8 equity summary.

9 The second approach to the risk premium/CAPM method was to add a 10 risk premium to the cost of debt. This method has been commonly applied in 11 utility rate proceedings by determining the historic difference between the actual total return earned by investors on common stocks (total return is 12 13 dividends plus capital appreciation) and comparing that return to the total 14 return earned on a bond investment. The difference between those two returns is the risk premium. That risk premium is then modified for the risk that is 15 16 appropriate for the company or group of companies to which the method is 17 being applied. In the past, I have applied this method by determining the 18 appropriate risk premium between the cost of debt and the cost of equity for an 19 average electric utility and the cost of various debt instruments. The debt 20 instruments I used were a) long-term treasury bonds, b) long term high quality 21 corporate bonds, c) intermediate term treasury bonds, and d) 90-day treasury 22 Again, due to current economic conditions, there are temporarily bills. 23 problems with using treasury securities in a risk premium analysis based upon

historic risk premium relationships. Therefore, I have only summarized the
results of a risk premium analysis based upon long-term corporate bonds. The
overall cost of equity based upon this method was 10.62% for a non-utility
common stock of average risk. After using beta to adjust for the lower risk of
the electric utility industry, the indicated cost became 8.94%. See Schedule
JAR 2.

- 7 B. Summary of Conclusions on Cost of Equity
- 8

9 Q. WHAT IS THE COST OF EQUITY TO GULF POWER?

A. Based upon an analysis of all of the cost of equity results shown on Schedule
JAR 2 and considering conditions in the current financial markets, I find that a
conservatively high estimate of the cost of equity to Gulf Power is currently
10.00%.

14 Recognizing that the pending recession fears are causing the DCF method to 15 overstate the cost of equity at this juncture, I noted that the constant growth 16 version of the DCF method as applied to the comparative group of electric 17 utilities is 8. 86% to 9.64%. I also found that the cost of equity indicated by the 18 multi-stage version of the DCF method applied to the same group of electric 19 distribution utilities varied between 9.25% to 10.36% depending upon whether 20 the low end or the high end of the cost of equity range expected by investors is 21 used in the second stage. For the first stage of the DCF method, I used the return 22 on equity forecast by Value Line. To the extent that Value Line's forecast is 23 more optimistic than actually anticipated by investors, this will make the multi-

1 stage approach overstate the cost of equity. The cost of equity indicated by the 2 risk premium/CAPM method is 10.62% for an equity of average risk, and is 3 8.94% if consideration is given to the lower than average risk experienced by a 4 regulated electric utility. See Schedule JAR 2. The results of the inflation 5 premium method are difficult to interpret in the current environment because in 6 times of recession, there us usually a "... flight to quality....". "Flight to 7 quality" means that investors are more inclined to purchase low risk U.S. 8 treasury securities in uncertain economic times than when they are more 9 confident about the outlook for the economy. The inflation premium method is 10 dependent upon U.S. treasury interest rates and is therefore is being temporarily 11 impacted by this "flight to quality".

Based upon a review of the DCF and risk premium/CAPM results, I recommend that the cost of equity for an electric utility of average risk is no more than 10.0%. This result is conservatively high because it is slightly above the 9.80% average of the results of the complex, or multi-stage DCF. The results of the multi-stage DCF are higher than the results for either the constant growth DCF or the risk premium/CAPM results.

18 Since the percentage of common equity in the capital structure of Gulf 19 Power is very similar to the percentage of common equity used by the 20 comparative electric companies, no financial risk adjustment is required.

2 Q. HAVE YOU SEEN COST OF CAPITAL WITNESSES ARGUE THAT THE 3 DCF METHOD UNDERSTATES THE COST OF EQUITY WHEN THE 4 MARKET-TO-BOOK RATIOS ARE ABOVE 1.0? 5 A. Yes, I have seen company cost of capital witnesses, including Mr. Benore in

1

11

21

this case, that have made such an argument even though such an argument is
inaccurate. Both the FERC and the FCC have appropriately rejected such an
argument, finding that applying the allowed rate of return to the utility's book
value provides the return required by shareholders. As FERC has explained in
detail:

12 Specifically, they claim that when a utility's market-to-13 book ratio is above one, applying a DCF-based allowed rate of return to a book value rate base results in earnings that 14 15 are too low. Conversely, when a utility's market-to-book 16 ratio is below one, applying a DCF-based allowed rate of return to a book value rate base results in earnings that are 17 18 too high. Both commenters argue that the allowed rate of 19 return should be applied to a market value rate based rather 20 than to book value.

22 The following example demonstrates the circularity of their 23 claim. Equity capital costs generally rise as interest rates 24 rise. Conversely, equity capital cost rates generally fall as 25 interest rates fall. During periods of risking equity costs, 26 utilities generally file for rate increases to cover these 27 higher costs. This action protects utility shareholders from 28 declines in the value of the stock. The result is a tendency 29 to maintain a utility's existing market-to-book ratio during 30 periods of rising equity costs. 31

32During periods of falling capital costs, the revenue required33to meet shareholder capital costs requirements also34declines. Until a utility files for new rates at the lower35capital cost, it continues to charge rates based on the higher

equity capital costs that existed when the current rates were set. The result is a tendency for the utility to earn more than its shareholders currently require and a concomitant increase in the price of the utility's common stock and market-to-book ratio.

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16 When capital costs are below those of the previous filing, applying the allowed rate of return to a market value rate base would perpetuate the unnecessarily high revenues at the expense of utility's customers. Applying the allowed rate of return to a book value rate base would reduce revenue to the level required by shareholders at the new lower cost of equity. These revenues will provide the utility with an opportunity to recover all costs including the cost of capital.

..

The argument over the application of an allowed rate of return 1 2 to a market value rate base is an old one and the problem of 3 circularity inherent in that approach has been long and widely The Supreme Court's statement in Federal 4 recognized. Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co. that "rates 5 cannot be dependent upon 'fair value' when the value of 6 7 the going enterprise depends on earnings under whatever 8 rates may be anticipated" reflects its recognition of that 9 problem. The market value of an enterprise or its common 10 stock depends upon its earnings or anticipated earnings, which in turn depends upon the rates allowed. 11 Thus. 12 market value is a result of the ratemaking process and may 13 not properly be the beginning of the process as well.

14

17

15 Docket RM87-35-000, P. 3348 of the Federal Register/ Vol. 53, No. 24, Friday

16 Feb. 5, 1988. Emphasis added.

18 From the above quote, it is proper to conclude that the FERC recognizes 19 good ratemaking should not try to set a cost of equity with the intent of 20 maintaining a stock price that is in excess of book value. If the stock price 21 exceeds book value, a reasonable result of the new rate determination could be 22 for the stock price to decline. If the stock price is selling below book value, a 23 reasonable outcome of the new rate determination could be for the stock price 24 to increase. This meets the objective of allowing a reasonable rate of return on 25 rate base.

Similarly, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) responded to an argument made by Ameritech which suggested that the FCC was "... obligated to prescribe a rate of return that will ensure continuation of the carriers' current market-to-book ratios."³ The FCC rejected Ameritech's argument for several reasons. The reasons stated were:

³Page 15 of decision FCC 90-315 dated September 19, 1990, in CC Docket No. 89-624.

... market-to-book ratios greater than one have been viewed traditionally as possible indicators that the company's return is greater than its required return.

6 ...Ameritech places great reliance on its perception that unless this 7 Commission applies the market-derived rate of return to its equity 8 base, stockholders will see a massive decline in the value of their stock. It is true that prescription of a rate of return based on market 9 data could lead to a decrease in the value of the stock if investors 10 have been expecting continuation of a previously-authorized higher 11 12 rate of return. On the other hand, a reduced rate of return might have no impact on stock price if, as often happens, the reduction 13 had already been anticipated and discounted by the market. In any 14 15 case, the requirement that we balance ratepayer and investor interests does not allow us to insulate investors from a diminution 16 17 in the value of their stock (if in fact we could do so). In any event, if we prescribed a rate of return above that which 18 market data showed to be reasonable, investors would increase 19 20 their expectations as to the carrier's rate of return, market 21 value would increase, and the carrier would seek a higher rate 22 of return authorization so that these higher expectations are 23 not thwarted. We would be remiss in our responsibilities to 24 balance ratepayers' and investors' interests if we implemented 25 procedures that effectively insulated a carrier from experiencing a decrease in its authorized return. Thus, our 26 27 current market-based rate of return procedures meet the 28 Bluefield/Hope criteria notwithstanding that their application 29 herein may adversely impact carriers' high market-to-book 30 stock ratios.

31 32

33

1 2

3 4

5

Moreover, market-to-book ratios greater than one have been viewed traditionally as possible indicators that the company's return is greater than its required return.

34 35

36 (Emphasis added)

37 38 (FCC-90-315, P. 15.)

39

......

C. Details of the Determination of the Cost of Equity 1

2

.

1. Definition of the Cost of Equity

3 Q. PLEASE DEFINE THE TERM COST OF EQUITY.

A. The cost of equity is the rate of return that must be offered to a common equity 4 5 investor in order for that investor to be willing to buy the common stock. The rate of return is provided to investors in two parts. One part of the return is from 6 a dividend. The other part of the return is through the change in the stock price. 7 8 Investors buy stock to benefit from the total return. Total return is the sum of the 9 dividend income and the profit (or loss) obtained from the change in the stock 10 price. While it is uncommon in the utility industry, many companies do not pay a 11 dividend at all. Yet, investors are willing to buy the stock if they feel that the 12 likely capital appreciation will offset the lack of any dividend income.

13 Common equity investors do not know with certainty what the stock price 14 or dividends will be in the future. Therefore, common equity investment always 15 entails risk, but the risk can vary greatly from company to company.

16 Typically, public utility common stocks are among the least risky 17 common equity investments because dividends are generally more secure, and 18 because utility companies enjoy a territorial monopoly for at least a major part of 19 their business. The territorial monopoly for a utility company is especially useful 20 for risk reduction because utility companies provide a basic service that is needed 21 by their customers both in good times and in bad times. Therefore, as long as it 22 can prove cost justification, a utility company can (through the mechanism of a

21

.....

rate case) increase its rates to the point where it can recover all of its reasonably
 incurred costs – including the cost of capital.

The above description of the cost of equity might sound to some like a 3 4 description of the DCF method because it talks about dividend yield and stock 5 price appreciation. Perhaps a major part of the reason that the DCF method has 6 been so commonly used over the years is because, more than any other method, 7 if properly applied, it directly examines these factors that provide the incentive 8 for investors to buy common stock in the first place. The DCF method starts 9 with the current dividend yield, and adds to that dividend yield an estimate of 10 growth to arrive at the estimated cost of capital. This growth is really the 11 estimate of the future capital appreciation that investors are expecting. Dividend 12 growth, book value growth, and earnings growth, to the extent they may be used, 13 are only relevant to the degree they can help estimate stock price appreciation.

14 The risk premium method, which includes the CAPM method, is also 15 commonly used by witnesses in rate proceedings. The risk premium/CAPM 16 method is really measuring the very same thing as the DCF method --- the total 17 return expected by a common stock investor. Rather than determining this total 18 return by directly estimating future dividends and capital appreciation, the risk 19 premium/CAPM method is looking to either interest rates or the inflation rate to 20 help estimate what total return common stock investors want.

These methods are appropriate to use because they measure the return investors care about, the return on market price. An investor who buys a common stock at \$10.00 per share and sells it a year later for \$10.90 will have

received a 9% return (plus dividends, if any) irrespective of whether or not the
 company earned any money, and irrespective of the return on book value.

3 However, the rate of return estimated by these methods is correctly applicable to book value. Investors are entitled to a reasonable return on RATE BASE, not 4 5 a return on the current market value of the stock. Therefore, in the hypothetical 6 example, the commission should set rates such that the return on the used and 7 useful rate base is expected to be 9.0%. If the market price should happen to be 8 below book value, this would NOT be justification for providing a lower return 9 than the cost of equity demanded by investors. If the market price should happen 10 to be above book value, this would NOT be justification for providing a higher 11 return than the cost of equity demanded by investors. The FERC and the FCC 12 both agree with this principle. See quote noted above. As the U.S. Supreme 13 Court found in its decision in the Hope Natural Gas case (320 US 591-660), the 14 stock price is "... the end product of the process of rate-making not the starting 15 point..." and that "... the fact that the value is reduced does not mean that the 16 regulation is invalid."

17

18

2. Implementation of the DCF Method

19

2021 Q. HOW IS THE DCF METHOD USUALLY IMPLEMENTED?

a) Introduction

A. The DCF method is usually implemented in utility rate proceedings using the
 constant growth version. It is applied by implementing the following formula:

1 2		cost of equity = dividend yield + future expected growth
3		Growth of: dividends, earnings, book value and stock price.
4		
5	Q.	IS THE DCF MODEL WIDELY USED IN UTILITY RATE PROCEEDINGS?
6	A.	Yes. The DCF model has been widely used for many years. From my
7		experience, the constant growth form of the DCF model is more widely used
8		than any other approach to determining the cost of equity.
9		
10	Q.	IS THE DCF MODEL COMMONLY IMPLEMENTED IN A CONSISTENT
11		MANNER?
12	A.	No. The DCF model is widely used and widely abused. Most implementations
13		of the DCF model in utility rate proceedings start out with the same $D/P + g$, or
14		dividend yield plus growth formula. Also, most generally agree that the growth
15		rate "g" must be representative of the constant future growth rate anticipated by
16		investors for dividends, earnings, book value, and stock price. However, all too
17		often, this important principle is forgotten when it comes time to implement the
18		constant growth DCF formula. Such carelessness causes substantial,
19		unnecessary error when implementing the constant growth version of the DCF
20		model.
21		
22	Q.	WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT FOR THE GROWTH RATE USED IN THE
23		CONSTANT GROWTH VERSION OF THE DCF MODEL TO BE

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CONSTANT GROWTH RATE FOR DIVIDENDS, EARNINGS, BOOK VALUE AND STOCK PRICE?

3 A. The derivation of the constant growth formula is based upon the principle that 4 investors buy stock solely for the right to future cash flows obtained as a result 5 of that ownership. The cash flows are obtained through dividend payments 6 and/or stock price appreciation. The constant growth version of the DCF 7 formula will accurately quantify investors' expectations only if investors expect 8 the dividend vield (defined as dividend payment divided by stock price) and the 9 growth in dividends to best be estimated at one constant growth ratefor many 10 years into the future. The dividend yield and growth rate that are used in the 11 constant growth formula must be selected carefully. Consider what happens if 12 the expected growth rates are not all equal:

13

DIFFERENT GROWTH RATE FOR EARNINGS AND FOR 14 1. 15 DIVIDENDS. Both dividends and the ability for a company to grow 16 dividends in the future are directly derived from earnings. The dividend 17 vield, or D/P, portion of the constant growth DCF formula quantifies the 18 investor-derived value from the portion of earnings paid out as a dividend 19 and the "g" portion of the constant growth DCF formula quantifies the 20 value of the portion of earnings retained in the business. If dividends are 21 quantified using the current dividend rate, but an earnings forecast is used 22 to quantify "g" that is based upon a future environment in which earnings 23 are expected to grow more rapidly than dividends, an ever-increasing

portion of the total return expected by investors will be attributable to 1 2 growth and a smaller portion will be attributable to dividends. Under these conditions, other things being equal, the constant growth version of 3 the DCF model would overstate the cost of equity because the decrease in 4 the payout ratio that results from a more rapid earnings growth rate than 5 dividend growth rate would shift a greater portion of the earnings from 6 7 dividends to earnings growth. The result of this is that the higher future earnings growth rate would cause the portion of earnings available for 8 9 dividends to be lower, and therefore the dividend yield would be lower. Conversely, if future earnings growth were expected to be less than 10 dividend growth, the constant growth form of the DCF model would 11 understate the cost of equity. Every time a dividend payment is 12 scheduled, the board of directors of a company decides what portion of 13 14 earnings to pay out as a dividend and what portion of earnings to re-15 invest, or "retain" in the business. It is this re-investment of earnings that 16 causes sustainable growth. Both dividends and growth therefore compete 17 for the same dollars of earnings. The higher the portion of earnings 18 allocated to the payment of dividends, the smaller the amount of earnings 19 left over for re-investment and therefore the lower the future growth rate. 20 The relationship between the portion of earnings paid out as a dividend 21 and the portion re-invested in the business is commonly referred to as 22 either the dividend "payout" ratio (which is computed by dividing 23 dividends by earnings), or the "retention rate" (which is computed by

1 dividing the portion of earnings re-invested in the business by earnings). The sum of the payout ratio and the retention rate is 1.0, or 100% because 2 100% of earnings are either paid out as a dividend or retained in the 3 business. The constant growth version of the DCF formula uses a specific 4 dividend rate to compute the "D/P" term of its formula. This specific 5 6 dividend rate has specific earnings "retention rate" associated with it. 7 This specific "retention rate" provides for one and only one percentage of 8 earnings that remains to cause the growth that is quantified in the second 9 term of the equation. This is because the portion of earnings paid out as a 10 dividend and the portion not paid out as a dividend must remain equal to total earnings. Consider what happens if the dividend "payout ratio" or 11 12 the earnings "retention" ratio are not constant. If they are not constant, 13 the portion of earnings available for growth and the portion available for 14 dividends will continue to shift over time, but under such conditions the constant growth formula produces an erroneous result because it is 15 16 incapable of properly accounting for this change.

17

2. EARNINGS PER SHARE GROWTH RATE DIFFERENT FROM STOCK PRICE GROWTH RATE. When earnings per share growth rates are measured over a relatively short time period such as the five-year consensus growth rates compiled by services such as Zacks and I/B/E/S, it is likely that investors expect materially different growth rates in earnings per share and stock price. This is because the earnings per

share growth rate as reported in such services is simply the compound 1 annual growth rate in the earnings per share from the most recently 2 3 completed fiscal year to the earnings per share forecast for five years into the future. Presumably, an earnings per share forecast for five years into 4 the future is sufficiently far off that analysts' forecasts for that time 5 period must be based upon an expectation of normal conditions. Five 6 years into the future is too far off to forecast abnormal economic 7 conditions, abnormal weather conditions, or any abnormal operating 8 problems that could impact earnings. However, the base year from 9 10 which earnings are forecast is likely to contain some abnormalities that have an impact on earnings. To the extent this abnormality exists, the 11 forecast of earnings per share growth from the base year to a period five 12 13 years in the future will be equal to the sustainable growth rate plus or minus the impact of any abnormalities. Growth that is required to bring 14 earnings up to or down to normally expected conditions is not 15 16 sustainable growth and therefore it is not the kind of growth that would 17 be mirrored in the stock price growth rate.

- 18
- 19

3. DIFFERENT GROWTH RATE FOR EARNINGS AND FOR

BOOK VALUE. The return on book equity is computed by dividing earnings by book value. This is an important number for several reasons: a) for a regulated utility company, the allowed cost of equity is the return on book equity that a utility commission intends for a

1 company to earn on the regulated portion of its business, and b) 2 unregulated companies attempt to earn the highest risk adjusted returns on equity that is possible. If earnings per share grow more rapidly than 3 book value per share, the return on equity increases. Conversely, if 4 5 earnings per share grow more slowly than book value per share, the return on equity decreases. While increases and/or decreases in the 6 7 earned return on equity can and do occur, it is not credible to forecast a 8 sustained change in the return on equity for the many years into the 9 future that are required in the constant-growth DCF model. A forecasted continuation of a decrease in the earned return on equity would 10 11 eventually drive the earned return on equity to near zero - a condition 12 that is not credible for a regulated business providing a needed service. 13 Similarly, a forecasted continuation of an increase in the earned return on 14 equity would eventually drive the earned return on equity to an extremely 15 high number – a condition that would not form the basis for a credible 16 growth rate forecast for a regulated business because of the regulatory 17 constraints on the authorized return. Similarly, an earnings per share 18 growth rate higher than the book value per share growth rate is not 19 credible for a competitive business because, as returns would go higher 20 and higher, more and more competitors would be attracted. If a growth 21 rate based upon an earning per share forecast higher than the forecast 22 book value per share growth rate were used in a constant-growth form of 23 the DCF model, then the constant-growth version of the DCF model.

would contain an upward bias. Conversely, if an earnings per share
 forecast that is lower than the book value per share growth rate, then the
 constant-growth form of the DCF model would contain a downward
 bias.

5

Q. ARE FIVE-YEAR EARNINGS PER SHARE FORECASTS OF THE TYPE
AVAILABLE FROM SOURCES SUCH AS ZACKS, I/B/E/S, AND
VALUE LINE SUITABLE AS A PROXY FOR LONG-TERM
SUSTAINABLE GROWTH IN THE CONSTANT-GROWTH FORM OF
THE DCF MODEL?

11 A. No. For the above reasons, it is improper to directly use a five-year earnings 12 per share forecast as a proxy for long-term sustainable growth in the constant-13 growth DCF model. No attempt is made for these earnings per share forecasts 14 to be representative of the anticipated growth rate in dividends per share, book value per share, or stock price. Therefore, these sources can be used to 15 16 develop a sustainable growth rate in the context of a constant-growth DCF 17 model, but if used directly as a proxy for long-term growth they are no more 18 accurate than it would be to forecast the height of a human at age 60 based 19 upon a reasonable forecast of annual growth for the five years starting at age 20 These earnings per share forecasts are generally different from the 12. 21 anticipated growth in dividends, book value, and stock price because they 22 include the often substantial impact of bringing earnings up or down to a 23 normal earned return on equity from whatever return on equity was achieved

1	in the most recently completed fiscal year. Additionally, such analysts'
2	growth rates tend to be overstated because of the well-documented propensity
3	for analysts to be optimistic. ⁴ The combined effect of the habitual optimism
4	and the required movement over a relatively short five-year time period to
5	bring earnings per share up to the optimistic levels causes five-year analysts'
6	growth rates to commonly overstate the future sustainable growth rate. As
7	noted earlier, an October 4, 2001 report issued by Credit Suisse First Boston
8	noted that analysts' estimates " have on average been 6% too optimistic 12
9	months prior to a reporting date."5 As a result, DCF approaches that rely
10	upon the direct use of analysts' five-year growth rates repeatedly overstate the
11	cost of equity.

12

Q. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE TO ENSURE THAT THE GROWTH RATE USED IN
THE CONSTANT-GROWTH VERSION OF THE DCF MODEL WILL

..

⁴ While there are many sources that have shown this optimism to exist, one noteworthy source is a statement by Arthur Levitt, chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. The following appeared on page 4 of the 5/31/99 issue of Barrons:

ARTHUR LEVITT MAY BE THE best chairman of the SEC since Joe Kennedy. And no accident, really: Like Kennedy, Levitt spent enough time in the Street to develop a fine nose for good stocks and bad people.

Back in April, Levitt delivered some cogent remarks on analysts (in the sacred order of being, they're somewhat lower than angels) and their innate bullishness (solely the product of their sunny natures).

As he observed, sell recommendations make up 1.4% of all analysts' recommendations, while buys represent 68%.

By way of explanation for this strange imbalance, he offers the possibility of a "direct correlation between the content of an analyst's recommendation and the amount of business his firm does with the issuer."

Analysts, he grouses are too eager to see every frog of a stock as a prince. What the world needs, he laments, are analysts who call a frog a frog.

RESULT IN A CONSTANT GROWTH RATE INDICATOR FOR DIVIDENDS, EARNINGS, BOOK VALUE, AND STOCK PRICE?

3 A. The most straight-forward and most accurate way to make this computation is to 4 use the formula "b x r + sv" formula, where b= the earnings retention rate, 5 r = the future expected return on book equity, and sv is a factor that accounts for 6 sustainable growth caused by the sale of new shares of common stock. The 7 mathematics in support of the derivation of the DCF model show that the "b x r 8 + sv" formula should be used to quantify sustainable growth. Common 9 mistakes with this formula include using historic values of "b x r" and/or of "sv" rather than future expected values, and most importantly by failing to 10 11 realize that in order for the formula to be applied properly, the retention rate 12 value, "b" must be determined in a manner that is consistent with the other 13 values input into the DCF model. This is a critical step necessary to ensure that 14 the portion of the future expected earnings that have been allocated to 15 dividends is consistent with the future expected earnings level that is used to 16 compute growth. This is the way to be sure that the retention rate used to 17 compute the dividend yield portion of the constant-growth portion of the DCF 18 model is the same as the retention rate used to compute growth. If the two are 19 not equal, then the total amount of future expected earnings allocated in 20 aggregate to dividends and to growth will be something other than 100% of

⁵ Weekly Insights, "Global Strategy Perspectives", October 4, 2001, page 58.

earnings. An approach that accounts for something other than 100% of
 earnings in the cost of equity computation will result in an invalid result.

3 The way to ensure the consistency necessary for a valid result from the 4 implementation of the constant-growth form of the DCF model is to compute the 5 retention rate "b" based upon the inputs used for the dividend rate "D" and the 6 future expected return on equity, "r". This computation is straight-forward. By 7 definition the retention rate "b" is equal to the portion of dividends not paid out 8 as a dividend divided by earnings. The earnings consistent with the value used for "D" is computed by multiplying book value as of the time of the 9 10 determination of "D" by the value of "r". The result is the future expected rate of 11 earnings that is consistent with the value used for "D". By subtracting "D" from 12 the future expected earnings consistent with the value used for "r" and dividing 13 that amount by the earnings consistent with the value chosen for "r" results in a 14 retention rate that contains the necessary consistency. If any other value for "b" 15 is used, such as a forecasted value for "b" in some future time period, then the 16 result from the constant-growth DCF computation would be invalid.

17

18 Q. HOW DID YOU APPLY THE DCF MODEL IN THIS CASE?

A. I applied the DCF method two different ways. One way is a single-stage, or
constant growth DCF model in which I added a growth rate that was carefully
constructed to meet the rigorous requirements of the constant growth formula.
Both approaches to the DCF method are dependent upon an estimate of what
common equity investors expect for future cash flow. Any company creates a


return on equity up to about 14.0% in 2002, followed by a gradual tapering off to
13.3% by 2006. To determine the future returns on equity, and therefore the future
cash flows expected by investors, it is necessary to view the above as knowledgeable
investors are likely to view it.

5

6 Q. HOW WOULD KNOWLDEGEABLE INVESTORS VIEW THE ABOVE7 DATA?

8 A. Knowledgeable investors would start by questioning the credibility of a forecast 9 for a sudden increase in the earned return on equity in light of a long history 10 of returns being within a relatively tight lower range. In view of the well 11 documented and widely publicized view that analysts tend to be overly 12 optimistic about future earnings, and the knowledge that lower interest rates 13 are likely to mean lower allowed return on equity in the future than were 14 allowed in the past, most knowledgeable investors would not find the 15 forecasted increase in return on equity to be a credible estimate of the earned 16 return on book equity level that is sustainable into the future. The graph 17 shown below shows the historic actual earned returns on book equity, the 18 returns on book equity forecast by Value Line, and a conservatively high 19 estimate of the return on book equity range that likely encompasses what is 20 expected by the majority of knowledgeable investors:

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

_0

27

35



1 downtrend, the historic pattern for earned returns, the fact that allowed returns 2 on equity are considerably below the projected return on equity range forecast by Value Line through 2006, and the known optimism embedded in analysts 3 forecasts, the best estimate for the return on book equity anticipated by 4 5 investors. I have concluded that the best estimate of what investors expect for a 6 future sustainable return on book equity is between 12.0% and 13.0%. This 7 range is conservatively high since the low end of the range is above the low end 8 of the historic range, and the high end of the range is above the high end of the 9 range is above the high end of the historic range in every year since 1991. The 10 range I have chosen is also conservatively high because unless interest rates go 11 back up to the prior levels they were on average from 1991 through 2000, 12 allowed return on book equity should be reduced as we go into the future.

13

Q. YOU SAID THAT ANALYSTS ESTIMATES ARE WELL KNOWN TO HAVE A TENDENCY TO BE HIGH. PLEASE PROVIDE YOUR BASIS FOR THAT CONCLUSION.

A. In addition to the statements from former Securities Exchange Commission
former chairman Arthur Levitt, and the statements in a recent report from Credit
Suisse First Boston that I have referenced earlier in this testimony, other
noteworthy sources include an article that appeared on the first page of the
September 3, 2001 issue of the Financial Times. This article, entitled "HSBC
shakes up research" begins by saying:

- 23
- 24 25

26

27

28

HSBC is radically restructuring its investment research in a sign that banks are responding to criticism o the quality o equity analysis. The bank's analysts will be required to publish as many "sell"

recommendations on stocks as "buys" and HSBC will invest its own money in its best research ideas. The move is in response to criticism that

1 2 3	investment banks' analysts are too positive about companies in the hope of generating lucrative corporate finance work.
3 4	continued to talk up technology shares at the neak of the market. The banks
5	are facing a wave of litigation from investors who lost money by following
6	analysts' recommendations. Merrill Lynch recently paid \$400,000 to a client
7	to drop an action against Henry Blodget, its star internet analyst.
8	Banks have also been attacked by US regulators and politicians.
9	
10	
11	
12	An article appeared in the November 18, 2001 edition of the New York
13	Times, on the first page of the Sunday business section 3. This article, entitled
14	"Telecom's Pied Piper: Whose Side Was He On?" is an article about Salomon
15	Smith Barney telecommunications analyst Jack Benjamin Grubman, " one of
16	Wall Street's highest-paid analysts". The article then says:
17	
18	Anyone can make mistakes, but Mr. Grubman's cheerleading
19	epitomizes the conflict-of-interest questions that have dogged Wall Street for
20	two years: Even as he rallied clients of Salomon Smith Barney, a unit of
21	Citigroup, to buy shares of untested telecommunications companies and to
22	hold on to the shares as they lost almost all of their value, he was aggressively
23	companies
2 4 25	Since 1997 Salomon has taken in more investment hanking fees from
26	telecom companies than any other firm on the Street. Because of Mr.
27	Grubman's power and prominence, and because his compensation is based in
28	part on fees the company generated with his help, a part of those fees went to
29	him.
30	
31	
32	Because of articles like these, others that have appeared over the years, and
33	knowledge gained from personal experience, knowledgeable investors know that
34	analysts forecasts have a strong tendency to be overly optimistic.
35	
36	

b) Implementation of Single-stage DCF

2

3 Q. HOW DID YOU IMPLEMENT THE SINGLE-STAGE OR CONSTANT 4 GROWTH DCF IN THIS CASE?

5 I started by taking the current quarterly dividend rate for each company Α. examined⁶ and multiplying it by 4 to arrive at the current annual rate. This 6 number was then converted to a dividend yield by dividing it by the stock price 7 8 of each company. The stock price used was determined two different ways. 9 One way was to take the actual stock price as of November 30, 2001. The 10 second way was to take the average of he high and low stock price for the year 11 ended November 30, 2001. Then, the dividend yield was increased by adding one-half the future expected growth rate. This upward adjustment to the 12 13 dividend yield is necessary because the DCF formula specifies that the dividend 14 yield to be used is equal to the dividends expected to be paid over the next year 15 divided by the market price. After this adjustment to increase the dividend 16 yield, the yield is equal to an estimate of dividends over the next year. To each 17 dividend yield result, I added one-half the future expected growth rate. After 18 the adjustment, the yield is equal to an estimate of dividends over the next 19 year.7

⁶ Except for the water companies, the companies examined were selected by PSE&G.

⁷ The complex version does not directly use dividend yields. Instead, it determines the present value of each dividend payment as a discounted cash flow.

O. HOW DID YOU OBTAIN THE GROWTH RATES YOU USED IN THE 1 CONSTANT GROWTH, OR k= D/P + G, VERSION OF THE DCF METHOD? 2 A. I derived the growth rates from the internal, or retention growth rate, or "b x r" 3 method where "b" represents the future expected retention rate and "r" represents 4 5 the future expected earned return on book equity. In addition to the "b x r" 6 growth caused by the retention of earnings, I added an amount to recognize that 7 growth is also caused by the sale of new common stock in excess of book value. 8 A critical requirement in the implementation of the simplified version of the 9 DCF model is that the estimate of the future expected growth rate be a growth 10 rate that is expected to be sustained, on average, for many years into the future. 11 Stock analysts and textbooks recognize that generally the most accurate way to 12 estimate the sustainable growth rate in a constant growth DCF method is to use 13 what is usually referred to as the retention growth, or "b x r" method. In this 14 approach, the future expected retention rate "b" is multiplied by the future 15 expected return on book equity "r" in order to obtain a sustainable growth rate. 16 Other methods to estimate future sustainable growth are sometimes used. 17 However, those methods are generally more subjective, and even if used with 18 extreme care, do not have the same potential for accuracy that a properly applied 19 "b x r" estimate has. The reason for this is, in order to produce a meaningful 20 result, those methods must be adjusted to eliminate factors which would 21 otherwise cause them to include non-recurring influences on growth and/or

40

growth rates that are not equally representative of the future average expected
 growth in earnings, dividends, book value, and stock price.

The "b x r" method is best implemented by multiplying the *future expected* return on book equity by the retention rate that is consistent with both the future expected return on book equity and the dividend rate used to compute the dividend yield. Also, future sustainable growth should include an increment of growth to allow for the impact of sales of new common stock above book value.

8 The "b x r" growth rate computation, unless adjusted, does not account for 9 sustainable growth that is caused by the purchase or sale of common stock above 10 book value. Therefore, I modified the "b x r" growth rate to account for this 11 additional growth factor. This additional growth factor, which is a standard part 12 of the DCF computation, is sometimes referred to as the "VS" growth.

An accurate estimate for the future sustainable value of "r" (return on equity) when multiplied by a value for "b" (retention rate) that is consistent with the selection of the dividend rate and the expected return on book equity, produces a growth rate that is constant and sustainable.

17

18 Q. DO STOCK ANALYSTS USE THE "b x r" METHOD?

A. Yes. In the textbook, <u>Investments</u>, by Bodie, Kane and Marcus (Irwin, 1989) at
 page 478, expected growth rate of dividends is described as follows:

21

How do stock analysts derive forecasts of g, the expected growth rate of dividends? Usually, they first assume a constant dividend payout ratio (that is, ratio of dividends to earnings), which implies that dividends will grow at the same rate as earnings. Then they try to relate the expected growth rate of earnings to the expected profitability of the firm's *future* investment opportunities.

$\frac{1}{2}$	The exact relationship is
3	g= b X ROE
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	where b is the proportion of the firm's earnings that is reinvested in the business, called the plowback ratio or the earnings retention ratio , and ROE is the rate of return (return on equity) on new investments. If all of the variables are specified correctly, [the] equation is true by definition,
11 12	Q. HOW DID YOU COMPUTE "g"?
13	A. As previously stated, I used the "b x ROE" method specified in the above
14	textbook quote, although I refer to it in this testimony as the "b x r" method. In
15	the above equation, ROE has the same meaning as "r". I recognized that investors
16	have both historical and forecasted information available to determine the future
17	return on book equity expected by investors. Forecasted data includes not only
18	specific data for a company being evaluated, but also includes overall industry
19	forecasted data. In addition to "b x r" growth, I included a factor to allow for
20	growth caused by the sale of new common stock at a price other than book value.
21	I have reflected the impact on growth caused by the sale or repurchase of
22	common stock in my recommended growth rate. The computations in support of
23	this estimate are shown on Schedule JAR 8.
24	
25	Q. THERE ARE COST OF CAPITAL WITNESSES WHO CLAIM THAT THE "b
26	x r" METHOD IS SOMEHOW CIRCULAR. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FUTURE
27	EARNED RETURN ON BOOK EQUITY THAT YOU USE TO QUANTIFY
28	GROWTH IS USED TO DETERMINE THE COST OF EQUITY, AND THE

1 COST OF EQITY IS THEN USED TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE RETURN

2

ON EQUITY THAT WILL BE EARNED. IS THIS CIRCULAR?

3 A. No. Those who erroneously claim that the method is circular confuse the 4 definition of "r" and the definition of "k". While "r" is defined as the future 5 return on **book** equity anticipated by investors, "k" is the cost of equity, or the 6 return investors expect on the market price investment. Since the market price 7 is determined based upon what investors are willing to pay for a stock, and the 8 book value is based upon the net stockholders' investment in the company, "r" 9 usually has a different value than "k". In fact, the proper application of the DCF 10 method relates a specific stock market price to a specific expectation of future 11 cash flows that is created by future earned return ("r") levels. For example, 12 assume investors are willing to pay \$10 a share for a company when the 13 expectations are that the company will be able to earn 12% on its book equity in 14 the future. If events would cause investors to re-evaluate the 12% return 15 expectation, the stock price should be expected to change. If investors' 16 expectations of the future return on book equity change from 12% to 10%, and 17 there is no corresponding change in the cost of equity, the stock price would 18 decline. The cost of equity, however, would not decline simply because an event 19 might occur that would cause investors to lower their estimate for "r". The cost 20 of equity is equal to the sum of both the dividend yield and growth. Investors' 21 estimate of "r" influences the investors' estimate for growth. Changes in growth 22 expectations cause investors to change the price they are willing to pay for stock. 23 A change in the stock price can cause a change in the dividend yield that offsets

1	the change in expected growth. In this way, a higher dividend yield would offset
2	by the lower expected growth rate and leave the cost of equity, "k", unchanged.
3	
4	Determination of the future return on equity "r"
5	Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE VALUE OF "r" THAT YOU USED IN
6	YOUR RETAINED EARNINGS GROWTH COMPUTATIONS?
7	A. My estimate for "r" for the comparative group of electric utilities is 13.0%. This
8	13.0% is conservative because it is the upper end of the 12.00% to 13.00% range
9	for future expected return on book equity that I developed earlier in this section of
10	my testimony The value of "r" that is required in the DCF formula is the one
11	that is sustainable into the future for much longer than 5 years.
12	
13	Determination of Retention Rate, "b"
14	
15	Q. HOW HAVE YOU DETERMINED THE VALUE OF THE FUTURE
16	EXPECTED RETENTION RATE "b" THAT YOU USED IN YOUR
17	SIMPLIFIED DCF ANALYSIS?
18	A. I have recognized that the retention rate "b" is merely the residual of the dividend
19	rate, "D", and the future expected return on book equity "r" Since by
. 20	definition, "b" is the fraction of earnings not paid out as a dividend, the only
21	correct value to use for "b" is the one that is consistent with the quantification of
22	the other variables when implementing the DCF method. The formula to
23	determine "b" is:

1	
2	b=1-(D/E), where
3	b = retention rate
4	D = Dividend rate
5 6	E = Earnings rate
7	However, "E" is equal to "r" times the book value per share. Book value per
8	share is a known amount, as is "E", consistent with the future expected value for
9	"r", and the "D" used to compute dividend yield. Therefore, to maximize the
10	accuracy of the DCF method, quantification of the value of "b" should be done
11	in a manner that recognizes the interdependency between the value of "b" and
12	the values for "r" and "D". I directly computed the value of "b" based upon the
13	values of "D", and "r".
14	
15	Q. WHAT RETENTION RATES DID YOU USE?
16	A. Based upon the above formula, I used a retention rate for application to the
17	electric companies of 27.78% and 30.38%. See Schedule JAR 4, P.1.
18	
19	c) Implementation of Multi-stage DCF
20	
21	Q. HOW DID YOU IMPLEMENT THE MULTI-STAGE DCF METHOD?

¥

45

.

A. The first stage of the model is based upon Value Line's estimates of dividends
per share and earnings per share for 2001 through 2005⁸ for the companies
examined. Value Line does not show a specific earnings and dividend
projection for every year from 2000 to 2005. Projections for years skipped by
Value Line were made by extrapolation from the available data. When
implementing this method, I mechanically used Value Line's projections for the
period in which the projections were available.

I determined future earnings in the second stage of the non-constant DCF 8 9 model by multiplying the future book value per share by the future expected earned return on book equity. For the purposes of this case, I used the same 10 11 future expected return on book equity that I used in the simplified version of 12 the DCF model.⁹ Projected book value equals the beginning book value plus 13 the current year's earnings minus the current year's dividends. Book value 14 growth projections also include the effect of sales of new common stock. The 15 projections in the second stage of the DCF model were made for 40 years into 16 the future. Events longer than 40 years into the future have a minimal present 17 value.10

⁸ The estimate for 2005 is shown by Value Line as its estimate from 2005-2006.

⁹ For reasons explained in the discussion of the simplified version of the DCF method, I believe this provides the best estimate of future earnings. However, if the use of a varying array of future expected returns on book equity were supported by the facts, rather than a constant return, the same mathematical model would still be proper to use in determining the cost of equity.

¹⁰ For example, a change in an assumption that the selling market-to-book would be 0.1 lower or higher than as of the time of purchase would introduce a potential inaccuracy in the indicated cost of equity of plus or minus about 25 basis points in a 30-year analysis, but a similar change in the marketto-book ratio expectation would introduce only plus or minus about 15 basis points in a 40 year

1 My projections have relied on a constant dividend payout ratio for the 2 second stage¹¹. The future constant dividend payout ratio was set equal to the 3 payout ratio for 2001.

I derived the estimated future stock price from the projected book value using the same market-to-book ratio at the time of sale as exists today. The only cash outflow is the price paid for the stock. The non-constant version of the model uses both the spot stock price as of November 30, 2001, and the average stock price for the year ended November 30, 2001 to be representative of the price paid.

10 The retention rate used in the second-stage was set equal to the retention 11 rate forecast by Value Line for 2001 of 41.33%. This is considerably higher 12 than the 26.58% retention rate obtained by relating the \$1.83 current actual 13 dividend rate shown on Schedule JAR 3, P. 1 with the earnings per share 14 earned in 2000 of \$2.49 shown on Schedule JAR 3, P. 2. As shown on 15 Schedule JAR 5, P. 1, Value Line forecasts the retention rate to increase to 16 47.39% by 2005. The large increase is the result of Value Line's unsustainably 17 high forecast for an increase in earned return on equity. It is unlikely that 18 investors expect such a large change in the retention rate. Investors probably 19 expect the future retention rate to be reasonably in line with the retention rate

analysis. If longer than 40 years were used, the result would be even less sensitive to the future market-to-book ratio expectation.

¹¹As in the case of the future expected earned return on equity assumption, if there were evidence to support the use of varying payout ratios instead of a constant payout ratio, the same model could still be used to accurately quantify the cost of equity. Unlike the simplified DCF model, this model specifically accounts for the fact that a change in the payout ratio has an impact on the book value, and therefore has an impact on the earnings rate achieved in the future.

1	achieved in 2000. Nevertheless, to be conservative, I used the 41.33%
2	retention rate forecast for 2001 as the sustainable retention rate in the second-
3	stage. The complex, or multi-stage DCF produces a higher indicated cost of
4	equity than the single stage method because the multi-stage method adopts
5	without modification the optimistic earnings forecasts made by Value Line for
6	2001 through 2005.
7	As shown on Schedule JAR 5, P. 1-2, the complex, or non-constant
8	version of the DCF model indicates a cost of equity between 9.87% and
9	10.36% for the comparative group of electric companies.
10	
11	Q. WHAT COST OF EQUITY IS INDICATED BY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF
12	THE DCF METHOD IN THIS CASE?
1.0	
13	A. As shown on Schedule JAR 2, the cost of equity indicated by the DCF method
14	was estimated to be between 8.86% and 10.36% for all of the examined electric
15	companies.

......

1	3. Implementation of Risk Premium/CAPM Method
2	
3	a) <u>Introduction</u>
4	
5	Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE RISK PREMIUM/CAPM METHOD.
6	A. The risk premium/CAPM method estimates the cost of equity by analyzing the
7	historic difference between the cost of equity and a related factor such as the rate
8	of inflation or the cost of debt.
9	One critically important fact to understand when implementing the risk
10	premium method is that risk premiums have declined in recent years. As
11	mentioned earlier in this testimony, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan
12	Greenspan, made a speech on October 14, 1999 entitled "Measuring Financial
13	Risk in the Twenty-first Century". The text of the speech is available at
14	http://www.bog.frb.fed.us/boarddocs/speeches/1999/19991014.htm. In the speech
15	Chairman Greenspan says:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	That equity risk premiums have generally declined during the past decade is not in dispute. What is at issue is how much of the decline reflects new irreversible technologies, and what part is a consequence of a prolonged business expansion without a significant period of adjustment. The business expansion is, of course, reversible, whereas technological advancements presumably are not.
23	
24	Q. IS CHAIRMAN GREENSPAN'S VIEW OF THE REDUCTION IN RISK
25	PREMIUMS CONSISTENT WITH WHAT INVESTORS NOW
26	GENERALLY EXPECT?
27	A. Yes. One good source to confirm that the financial community shares
28	Chairman Greenspan's conclusion is an article that appeared in the April 5
29	1999 issue of Business Week:

1 2 The risk premium is the difference between the risk-free interest rate, usually 3 the return on U.S. Treasury bills, and the return on a diversified stock portfolio. Over more than 70 years, the return to stocks averaged 11.2%, and T-bills, just 4 3.8%. The difference between the two returns, 7.4%, is the risk premium. 5 Economists explain this extra return as an investors' reward for taking on the 6 7 greater risk of owning stocks. Most market watchers believe that in recent 8 years, the premium has fallen to somewhere between 3% and 4% because 9 of lower inflation and a long business upswing that makes corporate 10 earnings less variable. [emphasis added] 11 12 13 On October 4, 2001, the previously referenced report from Credit Suisse First Boston concluded that the equity risk premium over treasury bonds is 14. 15 3.7%, and the equity risk premium overBaa rated corporate bonds is now 1.9%.12 16 17 18 19 b) Inflation Risk Premium Method. 20 21 Q. HOW HAVE YOU APPLIED THE INFLATION PREMIUM METHOD? 22 A. I implemented the inflation premium method by adding investors' current 23 expectation for inflation to the long-term rate earned by common stocks net of 24 inflation. This result was modified, based upon beta, to obtain a result that was 25 compatible with the risk of the average gas distribution utility.

 ¹² Weekly Insights, "Global Strategy Perspectives", October 4, 2001, Credit Suisse First Boston, page.
 55 and 61.

1 2 Q. WHAT IS THE BASIS FOR THE INFLATION PREMIUM METHOD? A book entitled Stocks for the Long Run¹³ examined the real returns achieved 3 A. 4 by common stocks from 1802 through 1997. The conclusion in the book is that 5 equity returns in excess of the inflation rate have been very similar in all major 6 sub-periods between 1802 and 1997, while the risk premium in between bonds 7 and common stocks has been erratic. Page 11 of this book says: 8 9 Despite extraordinary changes in the economic, social, and political 10 environment over the past two centuries, stocks have yielded between 6.6 and 11 7.2 percent per year after inflation in all major subperiods. 12 13 The book then says on page 12: 14 15 Note the extraordinary stability of the real return on stocks over all major 16 subperiods: 7.0 percent per year from 1802-1870, 6.6 percent from 1871 17 through 1925, and 7.2 percent per year since 1926. Ever since World War II, 18 during which all the inflation in the U.S. has experienced over the past two 19 hundred years has occurred, the average real rate of return on stocks has been 20 7.5 percent per year. This is virtually identical to the previous 125 years, 21 which saw no overall inflation. This remarkable stability of long-term real 22 returns is a characteristic of mean reversion, a property of a variable to offset 23 its short-term fluctuations so as to produce far more stable long-term returns. 24 Continuing on page 14, Stocks for the Long Run says: 25 26 As stable as the long-term real returns have been for equities, the 27 same cannot be said of fixed-income assets. Table 1-2 reports the nominal 28 and real returns on both short-term and long-term bonds over the same time 29 periods as in Table 1-1. The real returns on bills has dropped precipitously

¹³ Stocks for the Long Run by Jeremy J. Siegel, Professor at Wharton. McGraw Hill, 1998. According to the book cover, Professor Siegel was "... hailed by Business Week as the top business school professor in the country...".

1 2 3 4 5	from 5.1 percent in the early part of the nineteenth century to a bare 0.6 percent since 1926, a return only slightly above inflation. The real return on long-term bonds has shown a similar pattern. Bond returns fell from a generous 4.8 percent in the first sub period to 3.7 percent in the second, and then to only 2.0 percent in the third.
6	
7	The book explains some of the reasons why bond returns have been
8	especially unstable. Page 16 says:
9	
10	The stock collapse of the early 1930's caused a whole generation of
11	investors to shun equities and invest in government bonds and newly-insured
12	the financial assets of the middle class whose behavior towards risk was far
13	more conservative than that of the wealthy of the nineteenth century, likely
15	played a role in depressing bond and bill returns.
16	Moreover, during World War II and the early postwar years, interest
17	rates were kept low by the stated bond support policy of the Federal Reserve.
18	Bondholders had bought these bonds because of the widespread predictions
19	of depression after the war. This support policy was abandoned in 1951 because low interest rates fostered inflation. But interest rate controls
20	particularly on denosits lasted much longer
22	particularly on deposite, lasted maon longer.
23	The book then provides a conclusion on page 16 that:
24	
25	Whatever the reason for the decline in the return on fixed-income assets over
26	the past century, it is almost certain that the real returns on bonds will be
27	higher in the future than they have been over the last 70 years. As a result of the inflation should of the 1070's handholders have incompared a significant
28 29	inflation premium in the coupon on long-term bonds
30	minuton premium in the coupon on rong term conds.
31	
32	Q. IS IT POSSIBLE TO ACCURATELY QUANTIFY INVESTORS' CURRENT
33	EXPECTATIONS FOR INFLATION?
34	A. Yes. It has recently become possible to analytically determine investor's
35	expectations for inflation. The U.S. government has issued inflation-indexed
36	treasury bonds. The total return received by investors in these bonds is a fixed
37	interest rate plus an increment to the principal based upon the actual rate of

1 inflation that occurs over the life of the bond. These bonds pay a lower 2 interest rate simply because investors know that in addition to the interest payments, they will receive the allowance for inflation as part of the increment 3 4 to the principal. This is in contrast to conventional U.S. treasury bonds. The 5 principal amount of a conventional bond does not change over the life of the 6 bond. Therefore, whatever allowance for inflation investors believe they need 7 can only be obtained through the interest payment. By comparing the interest 8 rate on conventional U.S. treasury bonds with the interest rate on inflation-9 indexed U.S. treasury bonds, the future inflation rate anticipated by investors 10 can be quantified.

11

12 Q. WHAT IS THE CURRENT INFLATION EXPECTATION OF INVESTORS?

13 Α. As of early July 2001, the inflation expectation of investors was estimated to be 14 about 2.25%. See Schedule JAR 9. This was obtained by observing that long-15 term inflation-indexed treasury securities were yielding 3.48%, while long-term 16 non inflation-indexed treasury securities were yielding 5.63%. The difference 17 between 5.63% and 3.48% is 2.15%. This result was rounded up to 2.25%. 18 Adding this 2.25% inflation expectation to the 6.6% to 7.2% range produces an 19 inflation risk premium indicated cost of equity of 8.85% to 9.45% for an equity 20 investment of average risk. Then, to apply this result in this case, it is 21 necessary to adjust the return down to account for the lower than market-22 average risk inherent in an investment in gas utility stocks.

The risk premium approach is based upon a premium over the inflation rate. I made a risk adjustment based upon the average beta of the comparative gas companies. The average beta of the gas distribution companies is 0.60. See Schedule JAR 3, P. 3. To make the adjustment, I used the yield on 90-day treasury bills because these short-term treasury bills have a beta of very close to

1	zero. The yield on 90-day treasury bills of 3.62% was subtracted from the
2	6.60% to 7.20% risk premium to arrive at a 1.80% to 2.16% equity risk
3	premium over 90-day treasury bills. This range was then multiplied by the 0.60
4	beta to arrive at a risk adjusted equity premium of 1.18% to 1.42%. The
5	difference between the unadjusted equity risk premium and the adjusted equity
6	risk premium was then subtracted from the historic return net of inflation to
7	arrive at an indicated inflation premium cost rate of 7.67% to 8.03%. The mid-
8	point of this range is the risk premium/CAPM equity cost result of 7.85%. See
9	Schedule JAR 9.
10	
11	c) Debt Risk Premium Method
12	
13	Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE COST OF EQUITY USING THE DEBT
14	RISK PREMIUM METHOD?
15	A. As shown on Schedule JAR 10, I separately determined the proper risk premium
16	applicable to long-term treasury bonds, long-term corporate bonds, intermediate-
17	term treasury bonds and short-term treasury bills. In this way, the debt risk
18	premium method I present considers a wide array of data points across the yield
19	curve. In this way, the results are less impacted by a temporary imbalance that
20	may exist in the debt maturity "yield curve".
21	
22	Q. EARLIER IN THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY, YOU SHOWED
23	THAT FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN GREENSPAN NOTED THAT
24	THE FACT THAT EQUITY RISK PREMIUMS HAVE DECLINED " IS
25	NOT IN DISPUTE." YOU ALSO PROVIDED SOURCES FROM
26	FINANCIAL LITERATURE CONCLUDING THAT THE RISK PREMIUM
27	IS NOW LESS THAN 4%. DO YOU HAVE ANALYTICAL SUPPORT TO

-

SHOW THAT THE STATEMENTS BY CHAIRMAN GREENSPAN AND FROM THE OTHER SOURCES YOU HAVE QUOTED ARE CORRECT?

I examined the historic actual earned returns on common stocks and bonds 3 A. 4 from 1926 through 2000. But, rather than merely making one simplistic 5 computation that examined the entire time period with only one return number 6 over the entire period, I examined a 30-year moving average of the earned 7 returns. 30 years is long enough to see if indeed there is a trend to the earned 8 returns, but not so short as to be overly influenced by the natural volatility in 9 earned returns that generally occurs over just a year or a few years. As shown 10 in the following graphs, the decline in the risk premiums is persistent and 11 undeniable.





18

19 An examination of the above graphs confirms that a risk premium over 30 20 year treasuries in the 3 to 4% range is appropriate. For my equity cost 21 computations, I used the conservatively high estimate of 4.0% as the risk 22 premium appropriate to add to U.S. treasuries when determining the cost of 23 equity for an industrial company of average risk.. For applying the appropriate risk premium to interest rates other than U.S. treasuries, I determined the 24 25 average historic risk spread between long-term treasuries and the other interest rate categories I examined. See Schedule JAR 10, P. 2. This 4% risk premium 26 27 was increased or decreased as warranted by the historic data when applied to

- each of the separate interest rate categories to which I applied the risk premium
 method.
- 3

Q. WHY HAVE YOU CHOSEN 30 YEARS TO SHOW THE DOWNTREND IN THE RISK PREMIUM RATHER THAN A SHORTER TIME PERIOD SUCH AS 10 YEARS?

7 A. 10 years is far too short of a time period to be able to observe the actual risk 8 premium based upon realized historic returns. The reason that realized returns 9 over a short time are not helpful at quantifying the risk premium is as follows. 10 If the equity risk premium declines, this means by definition that equity 11 investors are willing to settle for a lower risk premium component of the total 12 return they are demanding. If they are willing to settle for a lower return and if 13 other things remain equal, this means that investors are willing to pay a higher 14 stock price for the same future expected cash flow. What this means is that the 15 initial reaction to a lowering of the equity risk premium is for the stock price to 16 rise. A rise in the stock price results in a higher historic earned return at the 17 same time the higher stock price means the investor would expect a lower 18 future return. Unless enough years are used in the historic analysis to diminish 19 the misleading impact of the initial response to a reduction in the risk premium, 20 the historic earned returns will not be helpful. I am especially encouraged by 21 the relative consistency of the trend in the lowering of the risk premium as 22 shown in the 30-year data. This reinforces the likelihood that the risk premium 23 has declined as Federal Reserve Chairman Greenspan and many others have 24 observed.

25

26 Q. THE LAST DATA POINT IN THE 30-YEAR MOVING AVERAGE GRAPH 27 YOU HAVE PROVIDED SHOWS AN INDICATION OF AN UP-TICK IN

THE INDICATED RISK PREMIUM IN THE LAST DATA POINT. DOES
 THAT INDICATE TO YOU THAT THE RISK PREMIUM MIGHT BE
 SHOWING AN UPTREND?

4 A. No. The up-tick merely represents the inclusion of 1999 results and the 5 exclusion of 1999 results from the 30 year moving average. This happened 6 because we now know that 1999 was the extreme "bubble" year for common 7 stock prices in the U.S. The data source I relied upon to create the graph only 8 contained historic return data through 1999, so I cannot yet provide a precise 9 update to include data through 2000. However, it is now known that during 10 2000 and so far through 2001, the total return on bonds substantially exceeded 11 the total return on common stocks enough so that the actual risk premium 12 earned in 2000, and so far in 2001, by common stocks over bonds was negative. 13 Based upon this conservatively low estimate of a NEGATIVE earned risk 14 premium in 2000 and so far in 2001, an update of the above graphs will show 15 that the 30-year moving average of the risk premium will decline towards the 16 range established from the 30-year average of the prior years.



2 Q. ARE THERE REASONS WHY THE RISK PREMIUM HAS BEEN ON A
3 MULTI-DECADE DECLINE?

1

4 Α. Yes. One important reason is a lowering of the U.S. capital gains income tax 5 rate. Investors are concerned about the total after-tax return earned. The 6 majority of the return earned by an investor on a long-term bond (and in many 7 cases all of the return earned by a long-term bond investor) is the interest 8 income. Interest income is fully taxed at regular income tax rates. This is in 9 contrast to an investor in common stocks. An investor in the average large 10 common stock has received the majority of their total return in the form of 11 stock price, or capital appreciation. Capital appreciation is not taxed at all until 12 the stock is sold. Then, it is taxed at the long-term capital gains rate if the stock 13 as been owned long enough to be eligible for such treatment. Currently, long-14 term capital gains are subject to a federal income tax of no more than 20%. 15 This is a considerably lower rate on long-term capital gains than prevailed in 16 prior decades.

Another important reason why the risk premium demanded by common stock investors versus bond investors has declined is because enough years have now passed since the Great Depression that a greater proportion of investors are more comfortable owning common stocks than was the case when the memory of the Great Depression was forefront in the minds of most investors.

1	Yet another factor is the proliferation of mutual funds. While it is
2	debatable whether the popularity of mutual funds is proof that the risk premium
3	has declined (because more investors are comfortable investing in common
4	stock) or is the reason that the risk premium declined (because mutual fund
5	marketing has increased the availability of investment funds for equity), it is
6	nevertheless a relevant factor.
7	
8	Q. WHAT COST OF EQUITY IS INDICATED BY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF
9	THE RISK PREMIUM/CAPM METHOD IN THIS CASE?
10	A. As shown on Schedule JAR 2, the cost of equity indicated by the risk
11	premium/CAPM method is approximately 8.90%.
12	

......

1 VI. EVALUATION OF THE TESTIMONY OF MR. BENORE

2

3 A. Summary

4 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE TESTIMONY OF MR. BENORE.

5

A. Mr. Benore has recommended that Gulf Power be allowed a return on equity of
"at least" 13.0%"¹⁴. He arrived at this recommendation based upon the DCF
model, CAPM, and comparable earnings approaches. In both his DCF and
CAPM approaches has made substantial errors in mathematics, and both financial
and regulatory theory. His comparable earnings analysis is not an equity costing
approach at all as it measures what returns are, not what returns should be.

12

13 1. DCF Method. Mr. Benore applied the DCF method to a group of electric companies he selected. He used the constant-growth, or D/P + g14 form of the DCF model. He estimated the value for "g" by using the 15 16 estimates of various analysts of what earnings per share growth will be over the next five years. See Exhibit No. ____ (CAB-1). He did no 17 18 testing of his growth rate numbers to determine if it is or is not proper to 19 use in the constant-growth version of the DCF model. His DCF analysis 20 resulted in an indicated cost of equity of 11.7%%. He then inflated this result up to 13.6% by making a "...transformation..." such that the return 21

2

3

on equity he recommended would not impact the company's stock price. See Exhibit No. ____(CAB-1), Schedule 7, page 16.

4 2. CAPM Method. Mr. Benore applies two CAPM methods, 5 the historic approach and a projected version. In his historic 6 approach Mr. Benore assumed that investors expect the same risk 7 premium differential between common stocks and bonds as was 8 achieved on average from 1926 through 1998. He quantified this 9 difference by using an annual arithmetic average of the difference 10 rather than a geometric, or compound return approach. In his 11 projected version of the CAPM, he estimated the cost of equity 12 based upon his DCF method that relies upon five-year analysts 13 growth as a proxy for long-term sustainable growth.. Based upon 14 30-year treasury bond yield of 6.4%, Mr. Benore concluded that 15 his CAPM method was indicating a cost of equity of 10.3% to 16 11.2% based upon his "historic tests", and was indicating 11.5% 17 to 12.0% based upon his "projected tests". Then, just as in his 18 DCF approach, he further inflated these results, in this case up to 19 11.4% to 13.3% to derive a return that was high enough to not 20 impact the current stock price. See Exhibit No. (CAB-1), 21 Schedule 9, pages 15 and 16.

¹⁴ Exhibit No. CAB (1) ____ Schedule 1a.

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR REACTION TO MR. BENORE'S TESTIMONY.

A. Mr. Benore's DCF method result is highly unreliable because he uses a non-3 4 constant growth rate in a formula that only produces a meaningful cost of 5 equity indication if there is a constant growth rate. Using a non-constant 6 growth in earnings per share overstates the cost of equity by double-counting 7 the future cash flow benefits anticipated by investors and by making the 8 implied erroneous assumption that the return on book equity will continue to 9 increase on average indefinitely into the future. A major reason Mr. Benore's 10 risk premium overstates the cost of equity is because it uses the upwardly-11 biased arithmetic average of historic returns to quantify investors future 12 expected returns on equity. Merely by switching to the geometric mean 13 would have lowered his risk premium result by a full 2.0%. Even if his risk 14 premium result is lowered by this 2.0%, it is still too high because it ignores 15 the general downtrend in risk premiums that has been occurring over the last 16 three or four decades.

17

18 **B. DCF Method**

19

20 Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON MR. BENORE'S DCF APPROACH.

A. What Mr. Benore calls his DCF method is really a round-about series of computations
that, once distilled to their true essence, do not compute the cost of equity. Mr. Benore
starts out with what he calls a "standard" DCF method, which is the familiar dividend

yield plus growth approach. This would result in the cost of equity demanded by investors if the dividend yield and growth rate were properly determined. Leaving aside for the moment the very serious mathematical and conceptual errors he made in applying the "standard DCF", he totally destroys what the DCF model is intended to do when he converts his "standard DCF" result into what he calls his "End-Result DCF".

7 A properly applied "standard" DCF determines the cost of equity demanded by 8 investors by relating the current stock price to the future cash flows expected by Assuming the "standard DCF" is properly applied, the result of that 9 investors. 10 computation tells the Commission what profit allowance is necessary to offer to 11 investors whether the stock price of a company is too high or too low. In other words, the "standard DCF" that properly quantifies divided yield and growth results in a cost 12 of equity determination that is accurate irrespective of the stock price or the market-to-13 14 book ratio. It is why the discovery of the DCF method by John Barr Williams back in 15 1937 is considered to be an extremely important development in the history of finance. 16 It is the characteristic of the DCF method to be able to estimate the cost of equity 17 irrespective of the relationship between the market price and the book value that gives 18 it wide-spread academic appeal and why it is by far the most commonly used approach 19 to determining the cost of equity in utility ratemaking proceedings. Other, more 20 simplified and older techniques such as the earnings/price method were used. 21 However, a problem with the earnings/price method is that the earnings/price result 22 loses meaning as the price deviates from book value. It is the DCF approach that fixed 23 this problem.

The "end result DCF" adjustment Mr. Benore has added to the DCF approach 1 2 totally destroys the method. Its harm to the DCF method is conceptually equivalent to 3 the harm done to a fresh pizza if it were whammed by an 18 wheeler going 90 miles an 4 hour and wrapped around the front tire for the next 153 miles. The carefully 5 constructed, time tested DCF method result loses all meaning in the context of a cost 6 of equity computation if, as Mr. Benore has done, the integrity of the relationship 7 between the actual stock price and the cash flows that give rise to that stock price are 8 violated. When Mr. Benore says that the DCF method is only correct when the 9 market-to-book ratio is 1.0, he has it completely backwards. The DCF method was specifically designed to be able to accurately estimate the cost of equity irrespective of 10 11 what is the market-to-book ratio. Mr. Benore's "end result DCF" is an attempt to 12 negate all of the progress in securities analysis that has occurred since John Barr 13 Williams discovery back in 1937.

14 The "End-Result DCF" is not a DCF method at all. Instead, it is a direct attempt on the part of Mr. Benore to set the return on equity high enough so that the current 15 16 market price would be maintained whether or not that market price is the result of either excessive or deficient earnings prospects. The erroneous nature of this "End-17 18 Result DCF" is perhaps best illustrated by noting that by this end-result method, the 19 higher the stock price of a utility company, the higher the return on equity he would 20 recommend. In other words, Mr. Benore's approach to the DCF method provides an answer that is exactly the opposite of reality. It is a well-known principle of finance 21 22 that, other things being equal, as the price of a stock or bond goes up, the cost of

65

......

capital goes down. Any credible method to determining the cost of equity should
 recognize this basic principle.

Mr. Benore's End-Result DCF fails the end result test. Assume, hypothetically, 3 that a utility commission made a mistake by allowing a utility company a return on 4 5 equity higher than the cost of equity. These excessive earnings would make the stock price of the utility company rise because new investors would be anxious to share in 6 the windfall profits that would be expected to result from the commission's error. 7 8 Under generally accepted regulatory principles, what should happen when a 9 commission sets the return on equity too high is that in the next rate case, the 10 commission should evaluate market data to recognize that the allowed return was too .. 11 high. Once the excessive return was identified, the need to balance the interests of 12 ratepayers and investors should lead the commission to lower the allowed return to the 13 level that reflects current market conditions. However, under Mr. Benore's approach, 14 this re-adjustment process would be negated. Under his scheme, once the stock price 15 of a utility company gets too high (whether it is because of a commission mistake or a 16 drop in capital cost rates causing the expected return on book equity to be higher than 17 the cost of equity), he advises the Commission to keep the stock price at its excessive 18 level. His method effectively treats the allowed return as a one-way ratchet. It could 19 go up, but it could not come down since any lowering of the allowed return could 20 result in a decline in the stock price.

I strongly disagree, and more importantly, in the landmark *Hope Natural Gas* decision the U.S. Supreme Court disagrees with Mr. Benore. If utility stock prices have increased because investors have come to expect utility companies to be able to

1 habitually earn higher returns on book equity than investors are demanding on their 2 market price investment, regulators should not permit those excessive earnings to 3 continue into the next rate setting time period. In order to balance the interests of 4 investors and ratepayers, regulators must be willing to take action that could change 5 earnings expectations. This balancing of interests means that at time, the Board might 6 need to take action to increase the earned return on equity when the financial 7 marketplace communicates it is dissatisfied with the earnings prospects on book. 8 Also, there are times when the Board needs to take action to decrease the allowed 9 return on equity when the financial marketplace communicates investors are more than 10 happy with earnings prospects on book.

11

12 О. MR. BENORE TAKEN THE INCONSISTENT POSITION OF HAS 13 **RECOMMENDING AN INCREASE** TO THE RETURN ON BOOK EQUITY IN 14 THOSE TIMES WHEN EXPECTATIONS FOR EARNINGS ON BOOK ARE LESS 15 THAN THE RETURN ON MARKET DEMANDED BY INVESTORS AND NOT 16 **RECOMMENDING A DECREASE** TO THE RETURN ON BOOK EQUITY IN 17 THOSE TIMES WHEN THE EARNINGS ON BOOK ARE MORE THAN THE RETURN ON MARKET DEMANDED BY INVESTORS? 18

A. Yes. Between 1979 and 1981, market prices for many electric utilities were below the
 accounting book value. Mr. Benore's track record of inconsistently recommending
 increases to earnings expectations when the market to book ratio is below 1 and not
 believing in decreases to earnings expectations when the market to book is above 1
 could be shown by referencing Mr. Benore's older testimony.

2 Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. BENORE'S DECISION TO NOT SIMPLY USE THE 3 COST OF EQUITY INDICATED BY THE "STANDARD" DCF MODEL.

4 A. By rejecting the cost of equity indicated by the "standard" DCF method, Mr. Benore is 5 rejecting the concept of setting the cost of equity equal to the investors' required return 6 on market. His conclusion to reject the DCF method is based upon circular reasoning. 7 It is circular because he believes that once excessive earnings have caused the stock 8 price of a utility to increase, earnings must be kept at that excessive level just to avoid 9 a price decline. He believes this should be the case even if that price decline would 10 only return the stock price back to the level that would have been proper if the 11 excessive profits had never been earned. Later in this section of the testimony, I will 12 provide examples of regulatory agencies and state courts that are consistent with these 13 Hope case principles.

14

Q. PLEASE CITE SPECIFIC EXAMPLES OF WHERE MR. BENORE USES THE
STOCK PRICE HE BELIEVES SHOULD BE ACHIEVED AS THE STARTING
POINT OF HIS ANALYSIS RATHER THAN THE END PRODUCT AS
REQUIRED IN THE HOPE CASE?

A. On page 13 of his testimony, Mr. Benore presents an example where he assumes the cost of equity demanded by investors is 10%, but the return they expect on book is 13.0%. In this example, he incorrectly argues that the 13.0% return on book should be allowed even though investors are demanding a cost of equity of 10% simply because the stock price for the company has already been bid up by investors to above book

1 value. Note that if the stock price had not been bid up, then his example would not 2 have indicated a higher allowed return on equity than the cost of equity. Therefore, 3 Mr. Benore's procedures for determining the cost of equity results in the determination 4 of an allowed return on equity that is above the cost of equity simply for the purpose of 5 maintaining a stock price at its current level. This example creates the illogical 6 conclusion that the higher the stock price, the higher the return he would have a 7 commission allow. This results in the improper use of the current stock price as the 8 starting point for what should be achieved rather than computing the cost of equity as a 9 means of determining what the stock price should be. Such an approach is the circular 10 reasoning found improper in the *Hope* case because it would do nothing but maintain 11 whatever the current market price already is, whether or not that stock price might be 12 too high or too low.

13 The source of Mr. Benore's confusion is that he has juxtaposed the expected return 14 on book equity with the cost of equity demanded by investors. Consider how 15 superfluous regulation would become if Mr. Benore's beliefs were to be adopted. 16 Assume a utility company is allowed a cost of equity of 15% back in a time when 17 inflation and interest rates are very high. Then, assume the utility company begins to 18 earn 15% on its book equity just as inflation and interest rates decline significantly. 19 The logical response on the part of those investors who expected the 15% earned 20 return to continue would be to bid up the stock price. The proper response on the part 21 of regulators would be to recognize that when capital cost rates decline, it is necessary 22 to lower the cost of equity even though lowering the cost of equity below 15% would 23 cause rational investors to reconsider the stock price they are willing to pay. A

1 lowering of the 15% prior equity cost allowance down to current equity cost levels 2 would cause the stock price to return closer to the level it was prior to the time the 3 utility company's stock rose due to the high earnings level. Yet, Mr. Benore's 4 philosophy would never provide a mechanism for the allowed return on equity to be 5 lowered irrespective of what happens to the cost of equity. Once investors 6 expectations for excessive profits is built into the stock price, he would have the 7 allowed return on equity set high enough so that the excess profits and therefore the 8 resulting high stock price would be maintained. His process would protect 9 stockholders from a potential decline in stock prices, but would fail to balance the 10 interests of investors and ratepayers because it would force ratepayers to support a 11 return on equity that was higher than the current cost of equity.

12

Q. YOU HAVE STATED THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAS ALREADY
ESTABLISHED THAT IT IS NOT PROPER TO MERELY SET THE COST OF
EQUITY AT A LEVEL HIGH ENOUGH TO MAINTAIN A CURRENT STOCK
PRICE. PLEASE ELABORATE.

17 A. In contrast to Mr. Benore, the *Hope* case correctly explains that the cost of equity is 18 used to influence what the stock price should be. *Hope* recognizes that it is improper to 19 start with the current stock price and improperly concluding that the return on equity 20 should be set at the level to produce earnings at the level required to maintain that 21 current stock price. As is stated in the *Hope* case, a cost of equity that would result in a 22 lower stock price can be a reasonable conclusion because:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The fixing of prices, like other applications of the police power, may reduce the value of the property which is being regulated. But the fact that the value is reduced does not mean that the regulation is invalid It does, however, indicate that "fair value" is the end product of the process of rate-making not the starting point as the Circuit Court of Appeals held. The heart of the matter is that rates cannot be made to depend upon "fair value" when the value of the going enterprise depends on earnings under whatever rates may be anticipated.
10 11 12 13	We recently stated that the meaning of the word "value" is to be gathered "from the purpose for which a valuation is being made. Thus the question in a valuation for rate making is how much a utility will be allowed to earn.
14 15	Hope Decision (302 US,601)
16	Q. ARE THERE EXAMPLES OF REGULATORY DECISIONS WHICH SUPPORT THE
17	CONTINUED USE OF THE HOPE STANDARD?
18	A. Yes. I already provided examples of this earlier in my testimony in quotes from
19	the FERC and the FCC.
20	Furthermore, in response to the theory behind a comparable earnings analysis
21	approach sponsored by Illinois Bell, the Illinois Appeals Court responded to an Illinois
22	Bell position that was very similar to the argument relied upon by Mr. Benore in this
23	case to reject the use of the DCF method. The decision by the Appeals Court stated
24	the following:
25	Phillips' methodology is premised on the assumption that
20 27	sophisticated investors will not purchase Bell equity unless they expect to
イ 28	Philling' regime conhistioned investors refuse to next the meaning in
∠o 20	r maps regime, sophisticated investors refuse to pay the premium -1.6 .
29 30	invest in certain companies. The unavoidable implication of this
31	assumption is that a fair ROF at least approximates the ROF on book value
U 1	accumption is that a fail food at least approximates the ROL on book value.

32 ... In an unregulated capital market there is no guarantee that the
 33 ROE on the market value of their stocks will pace the ROE on book value.
 34 Likewise, in Bell's regulated capital market, the Commission has no duty to

1 2 3 4	ensure that an investor's ROE keeps pace with the ROE on book value. See Illinois Bell Telephone Co. v. Federal Communications Comm'n (1993), 988 F 2d 1254, 1260-62 (Illinois Bell Telephone Co. III)
5 6 7	Illinois Bell Telephone Company v. Illinois Commerce Commission, Appeal No. 2-94-1272 v Citizens Utility Board Appeal No. 2-94-1440, filed July 17, 1996.
8	
9	Q. YOU HAVE EXPLAINED THAT IN THIS CASE, MR. BENORE HAS TESTIFIED
10	THAT THE DCF METHOD UNDERSTATES THE COST OF EQUITY BECAUSE
11	THE MARKET-TO-BOOK IS ABOVE 1. DID COMPANY WITNESSES SUCH AS
12	MR. BENORE CONSISTENTLY APPLY THIS SAME ARGUMENT ABOUT THE
13	DCF METHOD WHEN THE MARKET-TO-BOOK RATIO WAS BELOW 1?
14	A. No. When market-to-book ratios were below 1.0, they often argued that the allowed
15	return on equity had to increase to get the market price up to book value. As an
16	example of an argument that was typical during the time that market-to-book ratios
17	were below 1.0, following is a quote from page 26 of a decision in a Minnesota Power
18	and Light Company rate proceeding, Docket No. E-015/GR-80-76. This Minnesota
19	Power and Light case was filed by the company on February 1, 1980.
20	
21 22 23	The Company's case rested on a constitutional mandate for determining the proper cost of equity, as set forth by the U.S. Supreme Court in <u>Bluefield</u> and <u>Hope</u> .
24 25 26 27 28	The Company stated its market to book ratio was relevant to all three of the Bluefield criteria. A market to book ratio below one would not necessarily violate Bluefield, but the persistence of that ratio below one over a sustained period of time would mean that the market return determinations were being incorrectly made. MP&L believed that any

......

1 2 3	method used to measure cost of equity which presupposes the continuation of substandard earnings would produce confiscation.
4	Note that in this Minnesota Power and Light case, Mr. Benore is not troubled by a
5	market to book ratio that is too high even though when the market to book has
6	been sustained at a level above one "presupposes the continuation of"
7	excessive earnings.
8	
9	Q. WHY DID YOU HAPPEN TO CHOOSE THE ABOVE QUOTE FROM THE
10	MINNESOTA POWER AND LIGHT CASE?
11	A. Both Mr. Benore and I appeared in the above quoted Minnesota Power and Light
12	case. While I did not retain a copy of his testimony from that case, I did keep a
13	copy of the decision. Upon reviewing the decision, I encountered the above
14	quote.
15	·
16	Q. PLEASE ELABORATE ON YOUR PROBLEMS WITH MR. BENORE'S
17	IMPLEMENTATION OF THE "STANDARD" DCF METHOD.
18	A. The largest problem with his standard DCF method is that he used a constant-
19	growth version of the DCF model, but used a proxy for long-term growth based
20	solely on earnings per share growth forecast for the five years from 2000 to 2005.
21	This growth rate that he used is the same kind of growth rate that the previously
22	quoted Credit Suisse First Boston report categorized as " unusually
23	unreliable", explaining that they are not only on average too high, but are even

1 more exaggerated than usual because of the one-time impact to earnings caused 2 by a reduction in interest rates and taxes.¹⁵ The earnings per share consensus 3 growth rate is an unreasonable proxy for long-term sustainable growth. For 4 example, he did not contrast the earned return on equity in the most recently 5 completed fiscal year or the earned return on equity consistent with the earnings 6 per share forecast to test if the earned return on equity is changing over the five 7 vears he examined. Therefore, he does not know if the book value is forecast to 8 be growing more or less rapidly than earnings per share over the five years 9 covered by the analysts' consensus forecast.

10 The numbers required to make the necessary comparison of the historic 11 base period return on book equity and the forecasted return on book equity are 12 shown on my Schedule JAR 3, Page 4. The comparison shows that while the 13 earned return on book equity for the comparative group of electric utilities chosen 14 by Mr. Benore was 11.8% in 2000, the forecasted return on equity that is 15 consistent with the analysts' consensus earnings per share growth rate is 13.3%, 16 in five years. For the return on equity to increase, this means that earnings must 17 be forecast to grow more rapidly than book value - a result that makes it a 18 mathematical mistake to use the analysts' consensus five-year growth rate as a 19 proxy for long-term growth in the DCF model.

¹⁵ Weekly Insights, "Global Strategy Perspectives", Credit Suisse First Boston, October 4, 2001, pages 55-64.

Q. EARLIER IN YOUR TESTIMONY, YOU PRESENTED A GRAPH THAT
 SHOWED HISTORIC AND PROJECTED EARNED RETURNS ON BOOK
 EQUITY. CAN YOU PRESENT A GRAPH THAT SHOWS THE RETURNS
 ON BOOK EQUITY CONSISTENT WITH MR. BENORE'S SELECTED
 GROWTH RATE METHOD?

6 A. Yes. By using a five-year analysts' growth rate projection as a proxy for long-7 term sustainable growth, Mr. Benore is effectively projecting an continued 8 increase in the earned return on equity. This is because the growth rate he used 9 in his DCF analysis includes both the sustainable growth caused by the 10 anticipated retention of earnings and the non-recurring increase in earnings per 11 share caused by the forecasted increase in the return on book equity. Following 12 is the historic actual return on book equity achieved by Mr. Benore's comparative 13 electric companies and the return on book equity they would have to achieve in 14 the future if it were correct to merely project five-year growth indefinitely into 15 the future.



Since no knowledgeable investor could possibly expect the return on book equity to continue to increase indefinitely into the future, no knowledgeable investors know better than to use an analysts five year growth rate in a constant growth DCF formula as doing so would assure that the constant growth method dramatically overstates the cost of equity.

6 In addition to the earnings per share growth rate and book value per share 7 growth rate failing the constant-growth requirement of the form of the DCF 8 model selected by Mr. Benore because of the inherent problem of earnings per 9 share being expected to grow at a different rate than book value per share (a 10 characteristic that is confirmed by the forecasted increase in return on book 11 equity¹⁶), a comparison of earnings per share forecasted growth rate and the 12 dividends per share growth rate also shows that Mr. Benore was wrong to use the 13 five-year earnings per share forecasted growth rate as a proxy for sustainable 14 growth in the DCF model. The fact that there is a material difference in the 15 forecasted rate of growth for earnings and for dividends makes it all the more 16 mathematically erroneous to use the five-year earnings per share growth rate as a 17 proxy for long-term growth in the version of the DCF formula that requires an 18 expectation of the same constant growth rate for earnings, dividends, book value, 19 and stock price. My Schedule JAR 6 shows that the dividends per share growth 20 rate forecast by Value Line from 2000 to 2005 is a compound annual rate of

¹⁶ The definition of return on book equity is earnings per share divided by book value per share. Therefore, it is a mathematical fact that the return on book equity would remain constant if and only if earnings per share and book value per share were growing at the same rate. If earnings per share is

This growth rate is considerably lower than the analysts' consensus 1 1.25%. earnings per share growth rate over the same period. If dividends are growing 2 less rapidly than earnings, it means the lower relative dividend and resultant 3 lower dividend yield is expected to decline at the same time that earnings per 4 5 share growth accelerates¹⁷. The constant-growth formula is inaccurate and will materially overstate the cost of equity under such conditions because the 6 constant-growth DCF's cost of equity valuation assumes that the dividend vield 7 8 will remain at the higher rate prevailing at the beginning of the projection period. 9 If investors expect dividends to grow less rapidly than earnings, and if they 10 expect the stock price to grow as rapidly as earnings, then they also expect the 11 dividend yield to decline. This expected decline in the dividend yield causes the 12 constant-growth approach to overstate the cost of equity by an amount related to the expected decline in the divided yield. If the dividend yield in the future will 13 14 decline, causing investors to loose a portion of the cash flow that was accounted for in the constant growth DCF model. Any time the DCF model overstates a 15 16 future anticipated cash flow, this fact will create an upward bias in the DCF 17 model.

growing more rapidly than book value per share, then the return on book equity has to increase as a simple matter of mathematics.

¹⁷ In this case, dividends are still expected to grow. They are just expected to grow at a much slower rate than earnings. This means that if earnings growth is a proxy for stock price growth, then a lower growth rate for dividends than for stock price has to result in a decline in the dividend yield. If stock price is not expected to grow as rapidly as earnings, then the dividend yield would not have to decline, but a stock price growth lower than the expected earnings growth would only make it even more improper to use the earnings per share consensus growth rate as a proxy for long-term growth in the DCF model.

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR COMMENTS ON THE USE OF THE DCF METHOD.

A. I have shown that Mr. Benore's approach to the DCF method contains many
substantive errors in mathematics and financial theory. The principles he relied
upon to formulate his method have been rejected by the U. S. Supreme Court,
FERC, the FCC, and most recently the Appeals Court in Illinois. Therefore, the
Commission should give no weight to his DCF approach.

- 8
- 9

C. Capital Asset Pricing Model

10

11 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW MR. BENORE APPLIES THE CAPM METHOD

12 Mr. Benore mentions his risk premium method on page 27 of his testimony, and A. 13 provides supporting documentation for the approach on his Schedule 9. He applies 14 his risk premium method two different ways. One way he compares the actual 15 annual average returns achieved by the S&P 500 with the average returns achieved 16 on long-term bonds. Then, he reduced that result based upon the beta of electric 17 companies. He added this differential to a 6.4% yield on U.S. treasury bonds to 18 obtain an indicated cost of equity of 10.4%. He also presents an alternative 19 approach to the CAPM method in which he adds another 0.9% based upon an 20 empirical study he attributes to Dr. Roger Morin who, while not a witness in this 21 proceeding, is a frequent cost of capital witness for utility companies. See page 15 22 of Mr. Benore's Schedule 9.

1	Mr. Benore presents yet another method that he calls a CAPM method. In this
2	additioal method he quantifies the cost of equity by using the DCF method as applied
3	to the S&P 500. When he applies this DCF method, he repeats the same mistake he
4	used when applying the DCF method to utility companies – he used a short-term
5	five-year projected growth rate in earnings per share as a proxy for long-term
6	sustainable growth. Additionally, Mr. Benore implemented a CAPM analysis by
7	starting with Value Line's expectation of total return to investors.
8	Just as with his DCF method, Mr. Benore inflates the result of his CAPM
9	analysis based upon his "End-Result" adjustment.
10	The very serious problems with Mr. Benore's CAPM method are numerous:
11	
12	1) The continued use of the flawed end-result adjustment.
13	2) The repetition of the errors in his standard DCF
14	3) The use of arithmetic historic growth rather than compounded, or geometric
15	growth
16	4) The assumption that risk premiums today are the same as they were in the
17	past.
18	5) The mistake of treating 30-year treasury bonds as if they were a risk-free
19	investment.
20	
21	Q. IS THE END RESULT UPWARD ADJUSTMENT TO THE CAPM METHOD
22	ANY MORE APPROPRIATE THAN THE SIMILAR UPWARD ADJUSTMENT
23	MR. BENORE HAS PROPOSED WITH HIS DCF METHOD?

1 A. No. Just as with the DCF method, making the upward adjustment to the DCF 2 method, the effect of the upward adjustment is to transform the cost of equity 3 computation into the return on equity required to keep a stock price unchanged. In 4 other words, Mr. Benore's upward adjustment has the effect of assuming that 5 whatever earnings are currently expected by investors are exactly proper irrespective 6 of whatever relationship those earnings expectations have with the earnings level 7 that investors demand. Just as was the case with the DCF method, because the 8 method uses the stock price as the ending point rather than the starting point, it is a 9 direct and specific violation of the U.S. Supreme Court's findings in the Hope 10 Natural Gas case.

11

12 Q. HOW DID MR. BENORE REPEAT THE ERRORS FROM HIS DCF METHOD13 WHEN IMPLEMENTING HIS CAPM METHOD?

14 A. In one of the versions of his CAPM method, Mr. Benore quantified the cost of 15 equity for the S&P 500 by adding an analysts five-year growth rate for the S&P 16 500 to the current dividend yield of the S&P 500. See Exhibit No. (CAB-1), 17 Schedule 9, Page 12. The DCF result he so obtained was 16.8%. This 16.8% is 18 so obviously too high that it serves as a helpful illustrator of the inherent 19 problem with using a five-year earnings per share growth rate as a proxy for 20 sustainable growth. The five-year growth rates are growth rates from the most 21 recently completed historic year to a period five years into the future. Since last 22 year was a year in which earnings were impacted by the onset of the current 23 recession, earnings in the base year were atypically low. This fact, combined

2

- with the well-established upward bias that exists in analysts forecasts results in a growth rate that is substantially higher than any rational investor expects.
- 3

Q. YOU SAID THAT ONE PROBLEM WITH MR. BENORE'S
IMPLEMENTATION OF THE RISK PREMIUM METHOD WAS HIS USE
OF THE ARITHMETIC AVERAGE TO ARRIVE AT THE HISTORIC
ACTUAL RETURNS HE USED TO DERIVE THE RETURN DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN BONDS AND STOCK. PLEASE EXPLAIN.

9 A. As will be explained in detail later in this section of my testimony, textbooks, 10 the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), and Value Line have all 11 recognized that the only proper way to measure long-term historic actual earned 12 returns is to use the geometric mean. The arithmetic mean is specifically 13 identified by several sources as a method that will specifically result in an 14 answer that is upwardly biased. The arithmetic average of returns is computed 15 by taking the percentage change over a specific period ¹⁸, and computing an 16 arithmetic average of those returns. The geometric average is computed by 17 determining the compound annual average return from the beginning of the 18 period to the end of the period being examined.

¹⁸ Frequently arithmetic average returns are computed based upon annual results. However, arithmetic returns could be computed using any other time – daily, weekly, monthly, every two years, every 5 years, etc. and then converting that result to an average annual return.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU HAVE CONCLUDED IT IS IMPROPER TO DEVELOP A RISK PREMIUM BASED UPON HISTORIC ARITHMETIC RETURNS?

4 Α. Arithmetic average returns overstate the actual returns received by investors. 5 The more variable historic growth rates have been, the more the method 6 exaggerates actual growth rates. Arithmetic average returns ignore the impact 7 of compound interest. For example, if a company were to have a stock price of 8 \$10.00 in the beginning of the first year of the measurement period and a \$5.00 9 stock price at the end of the first year, an arithmetic average approach would 10 conclude that the return earned by the investor would be a loss of 50% [(\$5-11 10/(10). If, in the second year, the stock price returned to 10.00, then the arithmetic average would compute a gain of 100% in the second year [(\$10-12 13 5)/(5)]. The arithmetic average approach would naively average the 50% 14 loss in the first year with the 100% gain in the second year to arrive at the 15 conclusion that the total return received by the investor over this two year 16 period would be 25% per year [(-50% + 100%)/2 years]. In other words, the 17 arithmetic average approach is so inaccurate that it would conclude the average 18 annual return over this two-year period was 25% per year even though the stock 19 price started at \$10.00 and ended at \$10.00. The geometric average would not 20 make such an error. It would only consider the compound annual return from 21 the beginning \$10.00 to the ending \$10.00, and correctly determine that the 22 annual average of the total returns was not 25%, but was zero.

1 In order to protect investors from misleading data, the SEC requires mutual 2 funds to report historic returns by using the geometric average only. The 3 arithmetic average is not permitted. The geometric average, or SEC method, 4 has the compelling advantage of providing a true representation of the 5 performance that would have actually been achieved by an investor who made 6 an investment at the beginning of a period and re-invested dividends at market 7 prices prevailing at the time the dividends were paid. 8 9 O. DOES THE FINANCIAL COMMUNITY COMPUTE HISTORIC ACTUAL 10 ACHIEVED RETURNS BASED UPON ARITHMETIC MEANS OR 11 GEOMETRIC MEANS? 12 A. The financial community (as represented by articles from *The Wall Street Journal* 13 and from Business Week that are specifically quoted in the "Implementation of 14 Risk Premium/CAPM Method" section of this testimony) refers to geometric 15 averages when evaluating historic returns. Additionally, page 92 of the August 16 16, 1999 issue of *Fortune* magazine refers to the return that is equal to the 17 geometric mean from Ibbotson Associates as "...the oft-quoted calculation..." of 18 historic actual returns on common stocks. The article does not even mention the 19 number that is equal to the historic arithmetic return. 20 21 **O**. DO FINANCIAL TEXTBOOKS SUPPORT THE USE OF THE GEOMETRIC 22 AVERAGE FOR COMPUTING HISTORIC ACTUAL RETURNS?

83

1 Yes. For example, the textbook Valuation. Measuring and Managing the A. 2 Value of Companies, by Copeland, Koller, and Murrin of McKinsey & Co., John Wiley & Sons, 1994, in a description of how to use the Ibbotson 3 4 Associates data states the following on pages 261-262: 5 We use a geometric average of rates of return because arithmetic 6 averages are biased by the measurement period. An arithmetic 7 average estimates the rates of return by taking a simple average of the single period rates of return. Suppose you buy a share of a 8 9 nondividend-paying stock for \$50. After one year the stock is worth \$100. After two years the stock falls to \$50 once again. 10 The first period return is 100 percent; the second period return is -11 12 50 percent. The arithmetic average return is 25 percent [(100 13 percent - 50 percent)/2]. The geometric average is zero. (The 14 geometric average is the compound rate of return that equates the 15 beginning and ending value.) We believe that the geometric 16 average represents a better estimate of investors' expected 17 returns over long periods of time. 18 19 (Emphasis added) 20 Similarly, in another textbook discussion that specifically addresses the use of 21 the Ibbotson data, Financial Market Rates & Flows, by James C. Van Horne, 22 Prentice Hall, 1990, states the following on page 80: 23 The geometric mean is a geometric average of annual returns, whereas 24 the arithmetic mean is an arithmetic average. For cumulative wealth 25 changes over long sweeps of time, the geometric mean is the 26 appropriate measure. 27 28 The textbook Investments by Nancy L. Jacob and R. Richardson Pettit, Irwin, 29 1988, puts it well when it says: 30 The existence of uncertainty as reflected in a distribution of possible 31 values makes the expected value, or arithmetic average rate of return, a 32 misleading and biased representation of the wealth increments which will 33 be generated from multiperiod investment opportunities.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	The average <i>annual</i> rate of wealth accumulation over the investment period, termed the average annual geometric rate of return , correctly measures the average annual accumulation to wealth when multiple periods are involved. (Emphasis is contained in the original)
8 9	Q.HAS VALUE LINE SAID ANYTHING REGARDING THE USE OF AN
10	ARITHMETIC AVERAGE OR A GEOMETRIC AVERAGE?
11	A. Yes. On May 9, 1997, Value Line issued a report entitled "The Differences in
12	Averaging". This report was contained on pages 6844-6845 of the "Value Line
13	Selection & Opinion" portion of its weekly mailings to subscribers. This report
14	says that:
15 16 17 18 19 20	(t)he arithmetic average has an upward bias, though it is the simplest to calculate. The geometric average does not have any bias, and thus is the best to use when compounding (over a number of years) is involved.
21	The Value Line report then goes on to provide examples that show why the
22	arithmetic average overstates the achieved returns while the geometric average
23	produces the correct result.
24	Ibbotson Associates has also said that it is the geometric average that is "
25	the correct average to compare with a bond yield" ¹⁹ .
26	

.

¹⁹ Page 75 of <u>Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation 1986 Yearbook</u>.

Q. HAVE YOU COMPARED GRAPHICALLY THE CAPITAL APPRECIATION GROWTH RATE USING THE ARITHMETIC AVERAGE METHOD WITH THE CAPITAL APPRECIATION GROWTH RATE THAT IS OBTAINED USING THE SEC METHOD?

5 Α. Yes. In the following graph I show the actual movement of the S&P Utility 6 index from 1928 through 1998. I also show how the index would have behaved 7 on a year-by-year basis using the average growth obtained from the SEC 8 method and using the arithmetic average historic growth rate methodology. 9 The graph illustrates that arithmetic average calculation of historic actual 10 returns deviates at an ever-increasing rate over time from the actual S&P Utility .. 11 I ndex, overstating the total return from 1928-1998 by almost 400%. By 12 contrast, the historic actual returns computed using the SEC method is a 13 dramatically more reasonable track of the growth of the S&P utility over time 14 and thus is a better measure of historic actual return rates realized by investors. 15 In the following table, Series 1 is the actual return on the S&P Utilities Index, 16 Series 2 is the geometric return on the S&P Utilities Index and Series 3 is the 17 arithmetic return.

- 18
- 19 20
- 21
- 22

23



2 In the above chart, the top line shows that if \$100 had been invested in 3 public utility common stocks in 1928 through 1998 and had earned the 4 arithmetic return, the \$100 would have grown to about \$200,000. The lower 5 irregular line shows what actually would have happened to a real \$100 investment if it had been invested in public utility common stocks. As shown 6 7 on the graph, the \$100 investment would have actually grown to about 8 \$50,000. While the increase from \$100 to \$50,000 is a very sizeable return, it 9 is far less than the \$200,000 return that would have been achieved if the 10 arithmetic return methodology had been achieved. The smooth line that ends 11 at the same place as the actual return line is the ongoing value of \$100 12 invested in 1928 that grew at the geometric return rate. Note that the \$100 13 invested at the geometric return rate is, by 1998, exactly equal to the actual 14 return. Therefore, the geometric return accurately measures the actual return 15 that was achieved from 1928 through 1998, but the arithmetic average return 16 exaggerates the actual return by 3 times.

17

1

Q. HOW MUCH HIGHER IS THE RISK PREMIUM DIFFERENCE BASED
UPON AN ARITHMETIC AVERAGE THAN IT IS BASED UPON A
GEOMETRIC AVERAGE?

1	A . 3	From 1928 to 1998, the arithmetic average method produced an indicated risk
2	1	premium that was about 1.90% higher for public utility stocks versus public
3	1	utility bonds than the risk premium indicated by using the SEC, or geometric
4	;	average method. The arithmetic median method produced a 1.85% higher risk
5	1	premium than is indicated by using the SEC, or geometric average method.
6		
7	Q. D	OES THE FACT THAT THE ABOVE ANALYSIS YOU HAVE SHOWN IS
8]	BASED UPON HISTORIC DATA BUT THE PURPOSE OF THE COST OF
9		EQUITY COMPUTATION IS FORWARD-LOOKING CHANGE THE
10	·· .	APPROPRIATENESS OF THE USE OF THE GEOMETRIC AVERAGE?
11	A. N	o. While I have seen some witnesses argue that while the geometric average is
12	j	proper for measuring returns earned historically, the arithmetic average should
13		be used to project the future, such an argument defies logic. If it were correct
14		that the geometric approach were proper for measuring historic returns, but the
15	;	arithmetic average were proper for measuring projected returns, this line of
16	:	thinking would result in the absurd conclusion that at the same time investors
17	1	expect to earn at the higher arithmetic rate over the next ten years, once the ten
18		years has passed, these same investors expect that they will look back and have
19		earned the lower geometric average return. The truth is that as they look back
20		at history, to the extent the historical performance is a guide as to what returns
21		will be earned in the future, it is the geometric average not the arithmetic
22		average, that measures the sustainable returns that investors expect to receive
23		over the next five, ten, or fifteen years.

1		
2	Q.	HAVE RISK PREMIUMS BEEN STABLE OVER THE YEARS SO THAT
3		INVESTORS COULD EXPECT THE FUTURE RISK PREMIUM TO BE
4		EQUAL TO THE HISTORIC RISK PREMIUM ACHIEVED IN
5		AGGREGATE SINCE 1926?
6	A.	No. As I have shown earlier in this testimony, there is compelling evidence
7		that risk premiums have declined.
8		
9	Q.	YOU SAID THAT ONE OF THE PROBLEMS WITH MR. BENORE'S
10		IMPLEMENTAITON OF THE CAPM METHOD IS THAT HE ASSUMED
11		THE RISK PREMIUM IS THE SAME TODAY AS IT WAS ON AVERGE
12		SINCE 1926. PLEASE SHOW WHY THAT IS A PROBLEM.
13	A.	The graphs I have shown earlier in this testimony show that there has been a
14		persistent, dramatic, and undeniable reduction in the equity risk premium that
15		began in about 1970 and leveled off at a new, much lower level in about 1985.
16		As stated earlier in this testimony, my observation of a lower equity risk
17		premium is consistent with what Federal Reserve Chairman Greenspan found
18		to be a fact that is not even in dispute.
19		The reason Mr. Benore failed to detect the downtrend in the risk premium is
. 20		because he relied upon an invalid approach for testing to see whether or not a
21		drop in the equity risk premium had occurred. He merely regressed the
22		difference in the earned return on an equity investment against the earned return
23		on a bond investment in each year against time. The reason his approach found

no trend is because the difference between the earned return on stocks and the earned return on bonds in any one year is not an indicator of investors expectations for that year. The results are so hugely variable that they only begin to take on any meaning when the results are cumulated over enough years to smooth out the random "noise". Mr. Benore's statistical method did nothing to smooth out this noise, so the result he got is irrelevant.

7

8 Q. ARE LONG-TERM TREASURY BONDS RISK FREE?

9 The market price of long-term treasury bonds fluctuate A. Absolutely not. 10 substantially in price as long-term interest rates change. For example, it would be 11 risky for an investor who was planning to use his or her money to purchase a 12 house in 3 months to invest all of that money in 30 year treasury bonds. If 13 interest rates should happen to rise substantially over the 3 months, the investor 14 would receive less for the bond than he or she paid for that bond, and would 15 therefore no longer have sufficient funds to purchase the house. Because a 30 16 year treasury bond is not risk free, it does not have the zero beta that would be 17 consistent with a true risk free investment. It could be acceptable to use a 30-year 18 treasury bond in the CAPM formula, but only if the beta term is changed from 19 the simple "B" used by Mr. Benore to the $B_1 - B_2$ term that I have shown above.

- 20
- Q. DID MR. BENORE DETERMINE THE BETA OF A 30 YEAR TREASURY
 BOND TO CONFIRM IF AN INVESTMENT IN A 30 YEAR TREASURY

91

......

BOND IS OR IS NOT RISK FREE WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF A CAPM MODEL?

3 A. No. Instead, he incorrectly assumed that the beta of a long-term treasury bond is 4 zero. An investment in long-term treasury bonds contains risk because the market 5 price of long-term treasury bonds change with changes in interest rates, and will 6 change substantially if long-term interest rates change substantially. This is in 7 sharp contrast to the market price of a short-term treasury bill which encounters 8 very little change in market price specifically because an investor can always 9 reinvest the funds at prevailing market interest rates. In order to try and fit his 10 .. erroneous view of the CAPM method into his invalid formulation of the method, 11 for purposes of evaluating risk of a bond investment, he has inappropriately 12 ignored the market volatility definition of risk and changed it to the predictability 13 of interest yield. Among the many problems with Mr. Benore's thinking on this 14 matter is that a 30-year treasury bond is not risk free. This is because even 15 though the interest yield may be fixed for 30 years, the purchasing power of the interest payments and the purchasing power of the principal payment at the end 16 17 of the 30 years is anything but risk free. For example, if inflation over the next 18 30 years is 2% per year, then in current dollars, the purchasing power of a \$1,000 19 treasury bond is \$552.10. Alternatively, if inflation should average 5% over the 20 next 30 years, the purchasing power of that same \$1,000 principal payment on 21 the 30-year government bond is only \$231.40. Therefore, when Mr. Benore 22 makes the erroneous statement that there is no investment risk in a 30-year U.S.

92

.......

treasury bond, his statement is as silly as if he said that an investor is indifferent
 to receiving \$231.40 or \$552.10.

Because Mr. Benore has incorrectly used the yield on a long-term treasury bond as a proxy for a risk free investment, he has understated the downward adjustment that should be made to the S&P 500 equity return to arrive at the return applicable to Gulf Power.

7

8 О. YOU HAVE IDENTIFIED NUMEOURS SERIOUS PROBLEMS WITH MR. 9 BENORE'S CAPM METHOD. YET, A REVIEW OF HIS SCHEDULE 9, 10 PAGE 15 SHOWS THAT IF THE 10.3% TO 11.2% RESULT HE OBTAINED 11 FROM HIS HISTORICAL RISK PREMIUM METHOD WERE UPDATED TO 12 REFLECT THE CURRENT INTEREST RATE ON LONG-TERM 13 TREASURIES OF ABOUT 5.4%, IT WOULD PRODUCE AN INDICATED 14 COST OF EQUITY OF BETWEEN 9.3% AND 10.2%. THIS IS A CLOSER 15 RESULT TO YOUR RECOMMENDED 10.0%COST OF EOUITY THAN THE 16 RESULT YOU OBTAINED FROM YOUR RISK PREMIUM/CAPM 17 ANALYSIS. PLEASE RESPOND.

A. Even a properly applied historic risk premium analysis that corrects for changes
in long-term trends in the risk premium is based upon a premise that there is
some meaningful relationship between historic risk premiums and current risk
premiums. These are unusual times. The U.S. is in its first recession in many
years. Both the Federal Reserve has responded by lowering interest rates and
the U.S. government has implemented tax relief to stimulate the economy. The

1	combination of the recession and the response taken by the Federal Reserve has
2	caused the current risk premium to be substantially different from what can best
3	be determined by an accurate analysis of history. In the current environment,
4	this causes a properly applied historically based equity risk premium method to
5	understate the cost of equity. That temporary understatement is currently offset
6	by the overstatement that is permanently caused by using the annual arithmetic
7	averaging technique proposed by Mr. Benore. Therefore, just as in the old
8	saying that even a broken clock is accurate twice a day, in the current
9	environment the 9.9% mid-point of the 9.4% to 10.3% that is derived from Mr.
10	Benore's updated result from his historical CAPM tests does produce an
11	acceptable result. But, just like the broken clock, his historical CAPM approach
12	is wrong far more often than it is correct.
13	•
14	E. COMPARABLE EARNINGS ANALYSIS
15	
16	Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE COMPARABLE EARNINGS METHOD
17	PRESENTED BY MR. BENORE.
18	A. Mr. Benore implemented the comparable earnings method merely by examining
19	the return on book equity forecast by Value Line for each of his comparative
. 20	electric companies and merely setting the "cost of equity" to that average. See
21	his Schedule 10, page 6.
22	

23 Q. IS THIS METHOD VALID?

94

.....

1 A. No. Ms. Benore has attempted to determine the cost of equity that would be 2 demanded by investors on the market price of a company comparable to Gulf Power by comparing it to the actual and projected returns on book equity of a 3 4 selection of industrial companies. Leaving aside the overly optimistic return on 5 equity expectation in Value Line's projection, the method is still seriously 6 flawed. The method simply considered the returns on book equity that were 7 achieved, and are expected to be achieved by Value Line in the next 3 to 5 years. 8 The earned return on book equity is an entirely different concept than the 9 cost of equity. Investors buy and sell stock at the market price, not the book 10 value. If investors feel that the return on book is less than they can earn on a 11 comparable investment elsewhere, then they bid the price of the stock down 12 until the point where the return on market is equal to the return expectation 13 acceptable to investors. Conversely, if the return on book is higher than 14 comparable risk returns they can earn elsewhere, then the price of the stock is 15 bid up to the point where the return on market is lower than the return on book. 16 Because the comparable earnings method only looks at return expectations 17 without any input from investors on the adequacy of those returns, the method is 18 hopelessly circular.

19

Q. MR. BENORE GIVES REASONS WHY HE IS IN FAVOR OF THE
COMPARABLE EARNINGS METHOD ON PAGES 3-6 OF HIS SCHEDULE
10. PLEASE RESPOND.

95

.

A. Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method is the most widely used
approach after the DCF model. From my experience, that is inaccurate. Out of
the hundreds of cases in which I have testified, I do not recall even one in which a
commission stated that it gave any weight to a method that merely assumes that
the future expected return on equity is somehow equal to the cost of equity.

6 Mr. Benore claims that the comparable earnings method is supported by U.S. 7 Supreme Court decisions. I disagree. Mr. Benore is taking concepts out of 8 context. To reach this conclusion, he must ignore capital attraction standards, and 9 numerous other concepts expressed in the decisions.

Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method is an apples to apples 10 11 method because it determines the book return on common stock equity of comparable risk electric companies. Mr. Benore's critical error is that he has 12 13 forgotten the capital attraction standard. In order for a return on book equity 14 allowance to be reasonable, a company must be able to attract new capital. New 15 capital is raised at a price approximately equal to market price, not book value. Therefore, it is the return rate on market, not the return rate on book that 16 17 determines whether or not the company can attract new capital on reasonable 18 terms. If the return is higher than necessary, then the stock price is bid up above 19 book value. If the return is lower than adequate, then investors bid the stock price down below book value. Absent input from investors through consideration of 20 21 the market price, the return on book says nothing about whether or not a company 22 can raise new capital on reasonable terms. A simple, but correct analogy would 23 be with that of a thermostat. The job of a thermostat is to tell the heating or

cooling system whether or not it should adjust the room temperature. If a room is
too warm, it turns on the air conditioner. If it is too cool, it turns on the heat. Yet,
if the thermostat were to use an approach analogous to Mr. Benore's comparable
earnings test, it would look at the room temperature and say the room temperature
is what the room temperature should be and it would never ever turn on the heat
or the air conditioning.

7 Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method is easy to understand 8 and simple to implement. Anyone who truly understands the method would never 9 implement it because it does not measure the cost of equity. It is not simple to 10 implement because the result is totally dependent upon the companies selected, as 11 it depends merely on their projected returns on equity, and is not dependent upon 12 important factors such as relative risk. By the simple to implement comparable 13 earnings method, the cost of equity to a company going bankrupt would be zero, 14 since companies going bankrupt are not expected to be producing any earnings at 15 all in the future.

16 Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method "... avoids the problem 17 of over, or under, rewarding investors when prices and book value are materially 18 different from unity...". It does not avoid the problem at all, it merely pretends 19 that the problem does not exist. The truth is that in order to responsibly find the 20 cost of equity it is necessary to determine what investors are demanding. To do 21 this, it is important to recognize that investors are more than happy with earnings 22 prospects when the stock price is above book value and find earnings prospects 23 inadequate when stock prices are below book value. All that ignoring the problem

as Mr. Benore as done accomplishes is that it makes his comparable earnings
 analysis invalid.

Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method "... acknowledges the linkage between the return on common stock equity and the growth rate in the DCF model...". He provides no basis for this statement, but my response is that his statement is 100% opposite from the truth. The comparable earnings method totally ignores any linkage between the growth rate investors expect to achieve on their stock investment and the cost of equity.

9 Mr. Benore says that the comparable earnings method moves from market 10 based models to book based models. It does do this, just as a thermostat that was 11 willing to determine that whatever the room temperature is is what the room 12 temperature should be. Such a approach would be simple and inexpensive. One 13 could do without not only any mechanical thermostat, but could eliminate the 14 heating and cooling system also. The problem is it would not work at all. Neither 15 does the comparable earnings method.

16

17 D. FINANCING COSTS

Q. MR. BENORE HAS PROPOSED THE ADDITION OF 0.2% FOR FINANCING COSTS. IS THIS CORRECT?

A. No. He has exaggerated these costs, and failed to note that when utility stock prices
 are above book value, any financing costs that might be incurred are more than
 offset by the accretion to book value that occurs.

- The FERC, in its generic rulemaking proceedings from several years ago,
 found that financing costs were only two basis points.²⁰ Adjusting for such a
 small amount is beyond rounding error.
- 4

5 Q. CAN YOU PRESENT AN ANALYSIS TO SHOW THAT MR. BENORE'S 6 REQUESTED ALLOWANCE FOR FINANCING COSTS MUST BE 7 EXCESSIVE?

8 A. Yes. According to page 2 of Schedule D-1 of the MFR's, Gulf Power has 9 requested a capital structure containing \$491,919,000 of common equity. If the 10 return on this equity were increased by Mr. Benore's requested 0.20% per year, 11 this would increase the after-tax return on that \$492 million by \$984,000 per year 12 (\$492 million times 0.20%). At the average rate of increase in equity of 0.4% per year (per Schedule JAR8), at the present level of common equity outstanding, 13 this would amount to an average issuance of \$2 million per year. Financing 14 15 costs averaging \$984,000 per year if related to the average actual average annual 16 issuance of \$2 million per year would effectively be financing costs equal to almost 50% of the amount of new equity raised. Therefore, just as was concluded 17 18 by the FERC, the appropriate financing cost allowance should be much less than 19 the 0.2% used by Mr. Benore. In fact, the financing cost, when computed at the 20 correct level, becomes so small that the amount is lost in rounding errors.

21

22 E. CONCLUSIONS

23

24 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CONCLUSIONS.

²⁰ Generic Determination of Rate of Return on Common Equity for Public Utilities, January 29, 1988, Federal Register/ Vo. 53, No. 24/ Friday, February 5, 1988/Rules and Regulations, P. 3357.

1 A. Mr. Benore has overstated the cost of equity by applying the constant growth 2 version of the DCF model based upon a non-constant growth rate indicators, and 3 applied his risk premium approach in ways that exaggerate the cost of equity for 4 reasons that I have identified above. As a result of these mistakes, his 13.2% result is 5 considerably higher than the cost of equity. My recommended 9.10% cost of equity is 6 based upon both a constant growth DCF approach that computes a constant growth 7 rate that is required for the model result to be meaningful. My recommendation is also based upon a non-constant growth version of the DCF model that properly 8 9 quantifies the cost of equity impact based upon future expected growth rates that are 10 not necessarily constant in the future. Additionally, my recommendation is based 11 upon risk premium/CAPM approaches that rely upon the unbiased geometric average 12 approach to quantify historic returns, and considers the lowering of risk premiums 13 that has been occurring.

14

15 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?

16 A. Yes.

17

1	
2	Appendix A- Testifying Experience of James A. Rothschild
3 4 5 6 7	TESTIFYING EXPERIENCE OF JAMES A. ROTHSCHILD THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 2001
8	ALABAMA
9 10 11 12	Continental Telephone of the South; Docket No. 17968, Rate of Return, January, 1981
12	ARIZONA
14 15 16 17	Southwest Gas Corporation; Rate of Return, Docket No. U-1551-92-253, March, 1993 Sun City West Utilities; Accounting, January, 1985
19	CONNECTICUT
20 21 22	Connecticut American Water Company; Docket No. 800614, Rate of Return, September, 1980
23 24	Connecticut American Water Company, Docket No. 95-12-15, Rate of Return, February, 1996
25 26	Connecticut Light & Power Company; Docket No. 85-10-22, Accounting and Rate of Return, February, 1986
27 28	Connecticut Light & Power Company; Docket No. 88-04-28, Gas Divestiture, August, 1988
29 30	Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 97-05-12, Rate of Return, September, 1997
31 32 33 34 35	Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 98-01-02, Rate of Return, July, 1998 Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 99-02-05, Rate of Return, April, 1999 Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 99-03-36, Rate of Return, July, 1999 Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 98-10-08 RE 4, Financial Issues, September 2000
36 37	Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 00-05-01, Financial Issues, September, 2000
38 39	Connecticut Light & Power Company, Docket No. 01-07-02, Capital Structure, August, 2001
40 41 42 43 44	Connecticut Natural Gas; Docket No. 780812, Accounting and Rate of Return, March, 1979 Connecticut Natural Gas; Docket No. 830101, Rate of Return, March, 1983 Connecticut Natural Gas; Docket No. 87-01-03, Rate of Return, March, 1987 Connecticut Natural Gas, Docket No. 95-02-07, Rate of Return, June, 1995 Connecticut Natural Gas, Docket No. 99-09-03, Rate of Return, January, 2000
45 46	Southern Connecticut Gas, Docket No. 97-12-21, Rate of Return, May, 1998 Southern Connecticut Gas, Docket No. 99-04-18, Rate of Return, September, 1999

1 2	United Illuminating Company; Docket No. 89-08-11:ES:BBM, Financial Integrity and Financial Projections, November, 1989.
3 4 5	United Illuminating Company; Docket No. 99-02-04, Rate of Return, April, 1999 United Illuminating Company, Docket No. 99-03-35, Rate of Return, July, 1999
6 7	DELAWARE
8	
9	Artesian Water Company, Inc.; Rate of Return, December, 1986
10	Artesian Water Company, Inc.; Docket No. 87-3, Rate of Return, August, 1987
11	Diamond State Telephone Company; Docket No. 82-32, Rate of Return, November, 1982
12	Diamond State Telephone Company; Docket No. 83-12, Rate of Return, October, 1983
13	Wilmington Suburban Water Company; Rate of Return Report, September, 1986
14	Wilmington Suburban Water Company; Docket No. 86-25, Rate of Return, February, 1987
15	
10	
18	FEDERAL ENERGY DECHLATORY COMMISSION (FERC)
19	FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION (FERC)
20	Koch Gateway Pipeline Company, Docket No. RP97-373-000 Cost of Capital, December,
21	1997
22	Maine Yankee Atomic Power Company, Docket No. EL93-22-000, Cost of Capital, July,
23	1993
24	New England Power Company; CWIP, February, 1984. Rate of return.
25	
26	New England Power Company; Docket No.ER88-630-000 & Docket No. ER88-631-000,
21	New England Power Company: Docket Nos EP80 582 000 and EP80 596 000. Pate of
20	Return January 1990
30	New England Power Company: Docket Nos. ER91-565-000, ER91-566-000, FASB 106.
31	March, 1992. Rate of Return.
32	Philadelphia Electric Company - Conowingo; Docket No. EL-80-557/588, July, 1983. Rate
33	of Return.
34	Ocean State Power Company, Ocean States II Power Company, Docket No. ER94-998-000
35	and ER94-999-000, Rate of Return, July, 1994.
36	Ocean State Power Company, Ocean States II Power Company, Docket No ER 95-533-001
31 20	and Docket No. ER-530-001, Rate of Return, June, 1995 and again in October, 1995.
38	Ocean State Power Company, Ocean State II Power Company, Docket No. ER90-1211-
39 40	000 and ER90-1212-000, Rate of Return, March, 1996.
40 A1	testimony December 1994
42	Transco Docket No RP95-197-000 Phase I August 1995 Rate of Return
43	
44	Transco, Docket Nos. RP-97-71-000 and RP97-312-000, June, 1997, Rate of Return.
45	
46	
47	FLORIDA
48	

49 Alltel of Florida; Docket No. 850064-TL, Accounting, September, 1985

.....

- 1 Florida Power & Light Company; Docket No. 810002-EU, Rate of Return, July, 1981
- 2 Florida Power & Light Company; Docket No. 82007-EU, Rate of Return, June, 1982
- Florida Power & Light Company; Docket No. 830465-EI, Rate of Return and CWIP, March,
 1984
- 5 Florida Power Corporation; Docket No. 830470-EI, Rate Phase-In, June, 1984
- 6 Florida Power Corp.; Rate of Return, August, 1986
- 7 Florida Power Corp.; Docket No. 870220-EI, Rate of Return, October, 1987
- 8 GTE Florida, Inc.; Docket No. 890216-TL, Rate of Return, July, 1989
- 9 Gulf Power Company; Docket No. 810136-EU, Rate of Return, October, 1981
- 10 Gulf Power Company; Docket No. 840086-EI, Rate of Return, August, 1984
- 11 Gulf Power Company; Docket No. 881167-EI, Rate of Return, 1989
- 12 Gulf Power Company; Docket No. 891345-EI, Rate of Return, 1990
- 13 Rolling Oaks Utilities, Inc.; Docket No. 850941-WS, Accounting, October, 1986
- 14 Southern Bell Telephone Company; Docket No. 880069-TL, Rate of Return, January, 1992
- Southern Bell Telephone Company, Docket No. 920260-TL, Rate of Return, November,
 1992
- 17 Southern Bell Telephone Company, Docket No. 90260-TL, Rate of Return, November, 1993
- 18 Southern States Utilities, Docket No. 950495-WS, Rate of Return, April, 1996
- 19 Tampa Electric Company; Docket No. 820007-EU, Rate of Return, June, 1982
- 20 Tampa Electric Company; Docket No. 830012-EU, Rate of Return, June, 1983
- 21 United Telephone of Florida; Docket No. 891239-TL, Rate of Return, November, 1989
- 22 United Telephone of Florida; Docket No. 891239-TL, Rate of Return, August, 1990
- 23 Water and Sewer Utilities, Docket No 880006-WS, Rate of Return, February, 1988.
- 24 25

26 GEORGIA

- 28 Georgia Power Company; Docket No. 3397-U, Accounting, July, 1983
- 29

27

30

31 ILLINOIS

- 32
- Ameritech Illinois, Rate of Return and Capital Structure, Docket 96-0178, January and July,
 1997.
- Central Illinois Public Service Company; ICC Docket No. 86-0256, Financial and Rate of
 Return, October, 1986.
- Central Telephone Company of Illinois, ICC Docket No. 93-0252, Rate of Return, October,
 1993.
- Commonwealth Edison Company; Docket No. 85CH10970, Financial Testimony, May,
 1986.
- 41 Commonwealth Edison Company; Docket No. 86-0249, Financial Testimony, October, 42 1986.
- Commonwealth Edison Company; ICC Docket No. 87-0057, Rate of Return and Income
 Taxes, April 3, 1987.
- Commonwealth Edison Company; ICC Docket No. 87-0043, Financial Testimony, April 27,
 1987.
- 47 Commonwealth Edison Company; ICC Docket Nos. 87-0169, 87-0427,88-0189,880219,8848 0253 on Remand, Financial Planning Testimony, August, 1990.

- Commonwealth Edison Company; ICC Docket Nos. 91-747 and 91-748; Financial
 Affidavit, March, 1991.
- 3 Commonwealth Edison Company; Financial Affidavit, December, 1991.
- Commonwealth Edison Company, ICC Docket No. 87-0427, Et. Al., 90-0169 (on Second
 Remand), Financial Testimony, August, 1992.
- 6 Genesco Telephone Company, Financial Testimony, July, 1997.
- 7 GTE North, ICC Docket 93-0301/94-0041, Cost of Capital, April, 1994
- 8 Illinois Power Company, Docket No. 92-0404, Creation of Subsidiary, April, 1993
- 9 Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Dockets No. ICC 92-0448 and ICC _____, Rate of
 10 Return, July, 1993
- 11 Northern Illinois Gas Company; Financial Affidavit, February, 1987.
- Northern Illinois Gas Company; Docket No. 87-0032, Cost of Capital and Accounting
 Issues, June, 1987.
- Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company; Docket No. 90-0007, Accounting Issues, May, 1990.

17 KENTUCKY

18

- 19 Kentucky- American Water Company, Case No. 97-034, Rate of Return, June, 1997.
- 20 Kentucky Power Company; Case No. 8429, Rate of Return, April, 1982.
- 21 Kentucky Power Company; Case No. 8734, Rate of Return and CWIP, June, 1983.
- Kentucky Power Company; Case No. 9061, Rate of Return and Rate Base Issues,
 September, 1984.
- 24 West Kentucky Gas Company, Case No. 8227, Rate of Return, August, 1981.
- 25
- 26

27 MAINE

- 28
- Bangor Hydro-Electric Company; Docket No. 81-136, Rate of Return, January, 1982.
- 30 Bangor Hydro-Electric Company; Docket No. 93-62, Rate of Return, August, 1993
- Maine Public Service Company; Docket No. 90-281, Accounting and Rate of Return, April,
 1991.

33

34

36

35 MARYLAND

37 C & P Telephone Company; Case No. 7591, Fair Value, December, 1981

38

39

40 MASSACHUSETTS

- 41
- 42 Boston Edison Company; Docket No. DPU 906, Rate of Return, December, 1981
- 43 Fitchburg Gas & Electric; Accounting and Finance, October, 1984
- 44 Southbridge Water Company; M.D.P.U., Rate of Return, September, 1982
- 45

MINNESOTA

Minnesota Power & Light Company; Docket No. EO15/GR-80-76, Rate of Return, July, 1980

4 5 6

3

NEW JERSEY

- 7 8
- 9 Atlantic City Sewage; Docket No. 774-315, Rate of Return, May, 1977
- Atlantic City Electric Company, Docket Nos. ER 8809 1053 and ER 8809 1054, Rate of
 Return, April, 1990
- Atlantic City Electric Company, Docket Nos. EO97070455 and EO97070456, Cost of
 Capital, Capital Cost Allocation, and Securitization, December, 1997.
- 14 Bell Atlantic, Affidavit re Financial Issues regarding merger with GTE, June, 1999.
- Bell Atlantic-New Jersey, Docket No. TO99120934, Financial Issues and Rate of Return,
 August 2000
- 17 Consumers New Jersey Water Company, BPU Docket No. WR00030174, September 2000
- 18 Conectiv/Pepco Merger, BPU Docket No. EM01050308, Financial Issues, September 2001
- Elizabethtown Gas Company. BRC Docket No. GM93090390. Evaluation of proposed
 merger with Pennsylvania & Southern Gas Co. April, 1994
- 21 Elizabethtown Water Company; Docket No. 781-6, Accounting, April, 1978
- 22 Elizabethtown Water Company; Docket No. 802-76, Rate of Return, January, 1979
- Elizabethtown Water Company; Docket No. PUC 04416-90, BPU Docket No.
 WR90050497J, Rate of Return and Financial Integrity, November, 1990.
- Elizabethtown Water Company; Docket No. WR 9108 1293J, and PUC 08057-91N, Rate
 of Return and Financial Integrity, January, 1992.
- Elizabethtown Water Company, Docket No. WR 92070774J, and PUC 06173-92N, Rate of
 Return and Financial Integrity, January, 1993.
- Elizabethtown Water Company, Docket No. BRC WR93010007, OAL No. PUC 2905-93,
 Regulatory treatment of CWIP. May, 1993.
- Elizabethtown Water Company, BPU Docket No. WR 95110557, OAL Docket No. PUC
 12247-95, Rate of Return, March, 1996.
- Elizabethtown Water Company, BPU Docket No. WR01040205, Cost of Capital, September
 2001.
- Essex County Transfer Stations; OAL Docket PUC 03173-88, BPU Docket Nos. SE
 87070552 and SE 87070566, Rate of Return, October, 1989.
- GPU/FirstEnergy proposed merger; Docket No. EM 00110870, Capital Structure Issues,
 April 2001
- Hackensack Water Company; Docket No. 776-455, October, 1977 and Accounting,
 February, 1979
- 41 Hackensack Water Company; Docket No. 787-847, Accounting and Interim Rate Relief,
 42 September, 1978
- 43 Hackensack Water Company; AFUDC & CWIP, June, 1979
- 44 Hackensack Water Company; Docket No. 804-275, Rate of Return, September, 1980
- 45 Hackensack Water Company; Docket No. 8011-870, CWIP, January, 1981
- Inquiry Into Methods of Implementation of FASB-106, Financial Issues, BPU Docket No.
 AX96070530, September, 1996
- Jersey Central Power & Light Company, Docket No. EO97070459 and EO97070460, Cost
 of Capital, Capital Cost Allocation, and Securitization, November 1997
- 50 Middlesex Water Company; Docket No. 793-254, Tariff Design, September, 1978

- 1 Middlesex Water Company; Docket No. 793-269, Rate of Return, June, 1979
- Middlesex Water Company; Docket No. WR890302266-J, Accounting and Revenue
 Forecasting, July, 1989
- Middlesex Water Company; Docket No. WR90080884-J, Accounting, Revenue Forecasting,
 and Rate of Return, February, 1991
- 6 Middlesex Water Company, Docket No. WR92070774-J, Rate of Return, January, 1993
- 7 Middlesex Water Company, Docket No. WR00060362, Rate of Return, October, 2000
- 8 Mount Holly Water Company; Docket No. 805-314, Rate of Return, August, 1980
- 9
- 10 National Association of Water Companies; Tariff Design, 1977
- 11 Natural Gas Unbundling Cases, Financial Issues, August 1999
- New Jersey American Water Company, BPU Docket No. WR9504, Rate of Return,
 September, 1995
- 14 New Jersey Bell Telephone; Docket No. 7711-1047, Tariff Design, September, 1978
- New Jersey Land Title Insurance Companies, Rate of Return and Accounting, August and
 November, 1985
- 17 New Jersey Natural Gas; Docket No. 7812-1681, Rate of Return, April, 1979
- 18 New Jersey Water Supply Authority, Ratemaking Issues, February, 1995
- Nuclear Performance Standards; BPU Docket No. EX89080719, Nuclear Performance
 Standards policy testimony
- Pinelands Water Company and Pinelands Wastewater Company, Rate of Return, BPU
 Dockets WR00070454 and WR00070455, October, 2000.
- Public Service Electric & Gas Company, Docket No. EX9412058Y and EO97070463, Cost
 of Capital, Capital Cost Allocation, and Securitization, November 1997
- Public Service Electric & Gas Company, BPU Docket No. GR01050328, OAL Docket No.
 PUC-5052-01, Cost of Capital, August, 2001.
- 27 Rockland Electric Company; Docket No. 795-413, Rate of Return, October, 1979
- Rockland Electric Company, Docket Nos. EO97070464 and EO97070465, Cost of Capital,
 Capital Cost Allocation, and Securitization, January, 1998
- Salem Nuclear Power Plant, Atlantic City Electric Company and Public Service Electric &
 Gas Company, Docket No. ES96030158 & ES96030159, Financial Issues, April,
 1996.
- 33 South Jersey Gas Company; Docket No. 769-988, Accounting, February, 1977
- 34 South Jersey Gas Company, BRC Docket No. GU94010002, June, 1994
- 35 United Artists Cablevision; Docket No. CTV-9924- 83, Rate of Return, April, 1984
- 36 Verizon, Rate of Return, BPU Docket No. TO 00060356, October, 2000
- 37 Verizon, Rate of Return, BPU Docket No. TO 01020095, May 2001
- 38 West Keansburg Water Company; Docket No. 838-737, Rate of Return, December, 1983
- 39 40

41 NEW YORK

- 42
- 43 Consolidated Edison Company; Case No.27353, Accounting and Rate of Return, October,
 44 1978
- Consolidated Edison Company; Case No. 27744, Accounting and Rate of Return, August
 1980
- 47 Generic Financing Case for Electric & Gas Companies; Case No. 27679, May, 1981
- 48 Long Island Lighting Company; Case No. 27136, Accounting and Rate of Return, June,
 49 1977
| 1 | Long Island Lighting Company; Case No. 27774, Rate of Return, November, 1980 |
|----------|---|
| 2 | Long Island Lighting Company; Case No. 281/6 and 281/7, Rate of Return and Revenue |
| 3 | Forecasting, June, 1982 |
| 4 | Long Island Lighting Company, Case No. 28553, Rate of Return and Finance, March, 1984 |
| 5
6 | Long Island Lighting Company, Case No. 93-E-1123, Rate of Return and Finance, May, 1994 |
| 7 | New York Telephone, Case No. 27469, April, 1979 |
| 8 | New York Telephone, Case No. 27710, Accounting, September, 1981 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | ОШО |
| 12 | ошо |
| 12 | Columbia Gas Company of Obio: Case No. 77,1428 GA-AIR March 1079 |
| 1.5 | Columbia Gas Company of Ohio, Case No. 72 1118 GA AID Accounting and Pate of |
| 14 | Columbia Gas Company of Onio; Case No. 78-1118-GA-AIR, Accounting and Kate of |
| 15 | Return, May, 1979 |
| 16 | Ohio Utilities Company; Case No. 78-1421-WS-AIR, Rate of Return, September, 1979 |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | OKLAHOMA |
| 20 | |
| 21 | Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, Case PUD No. 94000047, Rate of Return, May, 1995 |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | OREGON |
| 25 | |
| 25 | Desificant Case III 116 Data of Datum May 2001 |
| 20 | Pacificorp, Case OE 110, Rate of Return, May 2001 |
| 27 | Portland General Electric, Case UE 102, Rate of Return, July 1998 |
| 28 | Portland General Electric, Case UE 115, Rate of Return, May 2001 |
| 29 | Northwest Natural Gas Company, Docket No. UG-132, July 1999 |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | PENNSYLVANIA |
| 33 | |
| 34 | Allied Gas, Et. Al., Docket No. R-932952, Rate of Return, May, 1994 |
| 35 | ATTCOM - Pennsylvania: Docket No. P-830452, Rate of Return, April, 1984 |
| 36 | Borough of Media Water Fund: Docket No. R-901725, Rate of Return, November 1990 |
| 37 | Bethel and Mt. Aetna Telephone Company: Docket No. LR-770090452, Accounting and |
| 38 | Rate of Return. January, 1978 |
| 39 | Rig Run Telephone Company: Docket No. R-79100968 Accounting and Rate of Return |
| 40 | November 1980 |
| /1 | Ploamshurg Water Company: Docket Nos P 012064 and P-012064C001-C003 Pate of |
| 42 | Biodinsburg Water Company, Docket 1105. R-912004 and R-912004C001-C005, Rate 01 |
| . 72 | Citizene Utilities Woter Comments of Demosilvenie and Citizene Utilities Home Water |
| 45
11 | Company Docket No. P. 001662 and P. 001664. Data of Data and Children Southern 1000 |
| 44 | Company, Docket No. K-901005 and K-901004, Kale of Keturn, September, 1990 |
| 45
16 | Curzens Ounnes water Company of Pennsylvania, Docket No. K-00953300, Rate of |
| 40 | Keium, September, 1995 |
| 4/ | City of Bernienem, Bureau of Water, Docket No. R-943124, Rate of Return, October, 1994 |
| 48 | City of Lancaster-Water Fund, Docket R-00984567, Rate of Return, May, 1999 |
| 49 | Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania; Docket No. R-78120724, Rate of Return, May, 1979 |

7

- Dallas Water Co., Harvey's Lake Water Co., Noxen Water Co., Inc. & Shavertown Water
 Co. Inc., Docket Nos R-922326, R-922327, R-922328, R-922329, Rate of Return,
 September, 1992
- Dauphin Consolidated Water Company; Docket No. R-780-50616, Rate of Return, August,
 1978
- 6 Dauphin Consolidated Water Company; Docket No. R-860350, Rate of Return, July, 1986
- Dauphin Consolidated Water Company; Docket No. R-912000, Rate of Return, September,
 1991
- 9 Duquesne Light Company; Docket No. RID-373, Accounting and Rate of Return,
- Duquesne Light Company; Docket No. R-80011069, Accounting and Rate of Return, June,
 1979
- 12 Duquesne Light Company; Docket No. R-821945, Rate of Return, August, 1982
- 13 Duquesne Light Company; Docket No. R-850021, Rate of Return, August, 1985
- 14 Emporium Water Company, Docket No. R-00005050, Rate of Return, October 2000
- 15 Equitable Gas Company; Docket No. R-780040598, Rate of Return, September, 1978
- 16 General Telephone Company of Pennsylvania; Docket No. R-811512, Rate of Return
- 17 Mechanicsburg Water Company; Docket No. R-911946; Rate of Return, July, 1991
- 18 Mechanicsburg Water Company, Docket No. R-922502, Rate of Return, February, 1993
- 19 Metropolitan Edison and Pennsylvania Electric Company; Rate of Return, December, 1980
- 20 National Fuel Gas Company; Docket No. R-77110514, Rate of Return, September, 1978
- 21 National Fuel Gas Company, Docket No. R-953299, Rate of Return, June, 1995
- 22 North Penn Gas Company, Docket No. R-922276, Rate of Return, September, 1992
- 23 North Penn Gas Company, Docket No. R-00943245, Rate of Return, May, 1995
- 24 Pennsylvania American Water Company, Docket R-922428, Rate of Return, October, 1992
- 25 Pennsylvania Electric Company; Rate of Return, September, 1980
- Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company, Docket No. R-80071265, Accounting and Rate of
 Return
- Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company; Docket No. R-78040597, Rate of Return, August,
 1978
- 30 Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company; Docket No. R-911966; Rate of Return, August, 1991
- 31 Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company, Docket No. R-922404; Rate of Return, October, 1992
- Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company; Docket No. R-922482; Rate of Return, January,
 1993
- 34 Pennsylvania Gas & Water Company; Docket No. R-932667; Rate of Return, July, 1993
- Pennsylvania Power Company; Docket No. R-78040599, Accounting and Rate of Return,
 May, 1978
- 37 Pennsylvania Power Company; Docket No. R-811510, Accounting, August, 1981
- 38 Pennsylvania Power Company; Case No. 821918, Rate of Return, July, 1982
- Pennsylvania Power & Light Company; Docket No. R-80031114, Accounting and Rate of
 Return
- 41 Pennsylvania Power & Light Company; Docket No. R-822169, Rate of Return, March, 1983
- 42 Peoples Natural Gas Company; Docket No. R-78010545, Rate of Return, August, 1978
- 43 Philadelphia Electric Company; Docket No. R-850152, Rate of Return, January, 1986
- Philadelphia Suburban Water Company; Docket No. R-79040824, Rate of Return,
 September, 1979
- 46 Philadelphia Suburban Water Company; Docket No. R-842592, Rate of Return, July, 1984
- 47 Philadelphia Suburban Water Company; Docket No. R-911892, Rate of Return, May, 1991
- Philadelphia Suburban Water Company, Docket No. R-00922476, Rate of Return, March,
 1993
- 50 Philadelphia Suburban Water Company, Docket No. R-932868, Rate of Return, April, 1994

- Philadelphia Suburban Water Company, Docket No. R-00953343, Rate of Return, August, 1995.
- 3 Roaring Creek Water Company, Docket No. R-911963, Rate of Return, August, 1991
- 4 Roaring Creek Water Company, Docket No. R-00932665, Rate of Return, September, 1993
- 5 Sewer Authority of the City of Scranton; Financial Testimony, March, 1991
- 6 UGI Luzerne Electric; Docket No. R-78030572, Accounting and Rate of Return, October,
 7 1978
- 8 United Water, Pennsylvania Inc., Docket No. R-00973947, Rate of Return, August, 1997
- 9 West Penn Power, Docket No. R-78100685, July, 1979
- 10 West Penn Power; Docket No. R-80021082, Accounting and Rate of Return
- 11 Williamsport vs. Borough of S. Williamsport re Sewage Rate Dispute
- 12 York Water Company, Docket No. R-850268, Rate of Return, June, 1986
- 13 York Water Company, Docket No. R-922168, Rate of Return, June, 1992
- 14 York Water Company, Docket No. R-994605, July, 1999
- 15 York Water Company, Docket No. R-00016236, Rate of Return, June 2001
- 16 17

19

18 RHODE ISLAND

- 20 Blackstone Valley Electric Company; Rate of Return, February, 1980
- 21 Blackstone Valley Electric Company; Docket No. 1605, Rate of Return, February, 1982
- 22 Blackstone Valley Electric Company, Docket No. 2016, Rate of Return, October, 1991
- 23 Block Island Power Company, Docket No. 1998, Interim Relief, Oral testimony only,
- 24 March, 1991, Permanent relief accounting testimony, August, 1991
- 25 Bristol & Warren Gas Company; Docket No. 1395, Rate of Return, February, 1980
- 26 Bristol & Warren Gas Company; Docket No. 1395R, Rate of Return, June, 1982
- 27 FAS 106 Generic Hearing; Docket No. 2045, Financial Testimony, July, 1992
- 28 Narragansett Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1591, Accounting, November, 1981
- 29 Narragansett Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1719, Rate of Return, December, 1983
- 30 Narragansett Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1938, Rate of Return, October, 1989.
- 31 Narragansett Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1976, Rate of Return, October, 1990
- 32 Newport Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1410, Accounting, July, 1979
- 33 Newport Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1510, Rate of Return
- 34 Newport Electric Corporation; Docket No. 1801, Rate of Return, June, 1985
- 35 Newport Electric Corporation; Docket 2036, Rate of Return, April, 1992
- 36 Providence Gas Company; Docket No. 1971, Rate of Return, October, 1990
- 37 Providence Gas Company, Docket No. 2286, Rate of Return, May, 1995
- 38 South County Gas Company, Docket No. 1854, Rate of Return, December, 1986
- 39 Valley Gas and Bristol & Warren Gas Co., Docket No. 2276, April, 1995
- 40 Wakefield Water Company, Docket No. 1734, Rate of Return, April, 1984
- 41
- 42

43 SOUTH CAROLINA

- 44
- 45 Small Power Producers & Cogeneration Facilities; Docket No. 80-251-E, Cogeneration
 46 Rates, August, 1984
- South Carolina Electric & Gas Company; Docket No. 79-196E, 79-197-G, Accounting,
 November, 1979
- 49 50

- 1 VERMONT
- 2 3
- Green Mountain Power Company, Docket No. 4570, Accounting, July, 1982
- 4 New England Telephone Company; Docket No. 3806/4033, Accounting, November, 1979
- 5 New England Telephone Company; Docket No. 4366, Accounting
- 6 7

WASHINGTON, D.C.

- 8 9
- 10 PEPCO/BGE Merger Case, Formal Case No. 951, Rate of Return, September, 1996
- 11 Bell Atlantic- DC, Formal Case No. 814, Phase IV, Rate of Return, September, 1995
- Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company; Formal Case No. 850; Rate of
 Return, July, 1991.
- Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, Formal Case No. 814-Phase III, Financial
 Issues, October, 1992.
- Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, Formal Case 926, Rate of Return, July,
 17 1993.
- 18 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 889, Rate of Return, January, 1990.
- 19 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 905, Rate of Return, June, 1991.
- 20 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 912, Rate of Return, March, 1992.
- 21 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 929, Rate of Return, October, 1993.
- 22 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 951, Rate of Return, September, 1996
- 23 PEPCO; Formal Case No. 945, Phase I, Rate of Return, June, 1999.
- 24 FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION Company, Case No. 922, Rate of Return, April, 1993.
- 25 FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION Company, Case No. 934, Rate of Return, April, 1994.
- 26

27 28 OT

28 OTHER29

- Railroad Cost of Capital, Ex Parte No. 436, Rate of Return, January 17, 1983 (Submitted to
 the Interstate Commerce Commission)
- Report on the Valuation of Nemours Corporation, filed on behalf of IRS, October, 1983
 (Submitted to Tax Court)

34

35

36

Schedule JAR 1

.

Gulf Power Overall Cost of Capital

Type of Capital	Ratios [A]	Cost Rate [D]	Weighted Cost Rate [E]	Pre-tax Cost Rate
Debt [C]	38.03%	7.04% [A]	2.68%	2.68%
Preferred Stock	8.31%	5.01% [A]	0.42%	0.64%
Common Equity	41.04%	10.00% [B]	4.10%	6.31%
Customer Deposits	1,11%	5.98%		
Investment Credit				
Zero cost	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Weighted Cost	1.38%	9.70%	0.13%	0.21%
Deferred Income Taxes	10.13%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
	100.00%		7.33%	9.84%

Common Equity As a percentage of Common Equity + Debt + Preferred Equity 46.97%

Source:

- [A] Schedule D-1 (page 2 of 6) Docket No. 010949-EI
- [B] Schedule JAR 2
- [C] Raios are Long-term debt plus short-term debt.

[D] Weighted average of long-term and short-term debt cost rates

[E] Capital Ratios X Cost Rate

Schedule JAR 2

GULF POWER COST OF EQUITY SUMMARY

		Based Upon Average for Year Ended 11/30/01Stock F	Prices	Based Upon Stock Prices on 11/30/01	
DCF					
	COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES	8.86%	[4]	9.63%	ſ۵۱
	SOUTHERN COMPANY	9.60%	[B]	9.64%	[B]
		9.23%		9.64%	—
	COMPLEX, OR MULTI-STAGE DCF RESULT FOR COMPARATIVE ELECTI	RIC COMPANIES:			
	Based upon HIGH End of Range for future return on book	9.87%	[C]	10.36%	[D]
	Based upon LOW End of Range for future return on book	9.25%	[E]	9.71%	[F]
	Average of high-low resu	lts	9.80%		
	Based upon VALUE LINE Median for future return on book (Not Recommended, shown for illustration purposes only)	10.18%	[G]	10.68%	[H]
Risk Pi	remiuim/CAPM				
		Low end of Range	1	High end of Range	
	Based upon Average Return over inflation				
	In all major sub-peroids from 1802 through 1997				
	(Manor sub-peroids are 1802-1870, 1871-1925, and 1926-1997)				
	Results for Equity of Average R	sk		8.90%	[']
	Based upon analysis of historic returns from 1926-1999				
	Adjusted for Electric Utility Specific Ri	sk 8.94%	r.n		
	Results for Equity of Average Ri	sk	[0]	10.62%	[J]
	Average	8.94%		9.76%	-

Recommended Equity Cost Rate	10.00%
Capital Structure Risk Adjustment	0.00%
Cost of equity net of tax effect	10.00%

Source:

[A]	Schedule JAR 4, P. 1
[B]	Schedule JAR 4, P. 2
[C]	Schedule JAR 5, P. 2
[D]	Schedule JAR 5, P. 1
[E]	Schedule JAR 5, P. 4
(F)	Schedule JAR 5, P. 3
[G]	Schedule JAR 5, P. 6
[H]	Schedule JAR 5, P. 5
[I]	Schedule JAR 9
[J]	Schedule JAR 10, P. 1

Result based upon risk premium over corporate bonds only, as resuls from risk premium analyses from treasury bonds are too low due to flight to quality and efforts to stimulate the U.S. economy.

COMPARATIVE COMPANIES SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA

Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

		01201.00		17									
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
		Book	Book	Book	Book		Market Pr	rice	Market to Be	ook		Dividend Yield	1
	VL	Per Sh.	Per Sh.	Per Sh.	Per Sh.	At	High for	Low for	At	Avg.		At	Avg.
	Issue	Dec. 97	Dec. 98	Dec. 99	Dec. 00	11/30/01	Year	Year	11/30/01	for	Div.	11/30/01	for
										Year	Rate		Year
		[A]	[A]	[A]	[A]	[C]	[C]	[C]	[D]	[D]	[C]	(E]	[E]
COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC C	OMPAN	IIES											
Allegheny Energy	1	\$18.43	\$16.61	\$15.35	\$15.76	\$34.85	\$55.09	\$33.35	2.21	2.84	\$1.72	4.94%	3.89%
Alliant Energy	5	\$19.73	\$20.69	\$27.29	\$25.79	\$28.10	\$33.20	\$27.50	1.09	1.14	\$2.00	7.12%	6.59%
Ameren	5	\$22.00	\$22.27	\$22.52	\$23.30	\$40.88	\$46.94	\$36.53	1.75	1.82	\$2.54	6.21%	6.09%
Cinergy	5	\$16.10	\$16.02	\$16.70	\$17.36	\$29.48	\$35.60	\$28.00	1.70	1.87	\$1.80	6.11%	5.66%
FPL Group, Inc.	1	\$26.65	\$28.37	\$30.07	\$31.82	\$55.40	\$73.00	\$51.21	1.74	2.01	\$2.24	4.04%	3.61%
Progress Engergy	1	\$18.63	\$19.49	\$21.38	\$26.32	\$41.45	\$49.38	\$38.78	1.57	1.85	\$2.12	5.11%	4.81%
leco Energy, Inc.	1	\$11.04	\$11.42	\$10.73	\$11.93	\$26.41	\$33.19	\$25.09	2.21	2.57	\$1.38	5.23%	4.74%
	5	\$16.51	\$16.46	\$16.89	\$17.00	\$21.85	\$24.62	\$19.13	1.29	1.29	\$0.80	3.66%	3.66%
AVERAGE		\$18.64	\$18.92	\$20.12	\$21.16	\$34.80	\$43.88	\$32.45	1.70	1.92	\$1.83	5.30%	4.88%
Southern Co.	1	\$14.08	\$14.02	\$13.82	\$15.67	\$22.75	\$35,72	\$20.89	1.71	1.90	\$1.34	5.89%	4.73%

Sources: [A] Most current Value Line at time of prep [C] Yahoo [D] Market price divided by book value [E] Dividend rate divided by market price

COMPARATIVE COMPANIES

Schedule JAR 3, Page 2

-

EARNINGS PER SHARE AND RETURN ON EQUITY

	[1] EPS 1999	[2] EPS 2000	[3] Return on Eq. 2000	[4] Value Line Future Exp. Return on Eq.	Return on Equity 1999
	[A]	[A]	[B]	[A]	
COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES					
Allegheny Energy	S2.70	\$2,11	13.56%	16.50%	16.90%
Alliant Energy	\$2.19	\$2.47	9.31%	10.00%	9.13%
Ameren	\$2.81	\$3.33	14.54%	13.50%	12.55%
Cinergy	\$2.10	\$2.50	14.68%	13.50%	12.84%
FPL Group, Inc.	\$4.07	\$4.14	13.38%	15.00%	13.93%
Progress Engergy	\$2.55	\$2.34	9.81%	13.00%	12.48%
Teco Energy, Inc.	\$1.53	\$1.97	17.39%	15.50%	13.81%
Wisconsin Energy	\$1.88	\$1.08	6.37%	11.00%	11.27%
AVERAGE	\$2.48	\$2.49	12.38%	13.50%	12.86%
		Median	13.47%	13.50%	12.69%
Southern Co.	\$1.83	\$2.01	13.63%	14.50%	13.15%

Source:

[A] Value Line
 [B] Earnings Per Share divded by average book value. Book value shown on Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

		RETURN		IMPLIED	IN				Schedule J	AR 3, P. 3	3
		ZACK'S C	ONSENSU	S GROWI	HRAIES						
		Y/E			Zack's	Y/E Book	Y/E Book	Earnings	Return on		
		Book	Earnings	Dividends	Consensus	in	in	2005	Equity		VALUE
		2000	2000		5 Year	2004	2005	at	to achieve		LINE
		[3]			Growth Rate 6/30/01	at Zack's Growth	at Zack's Growth	Zack's Growth	Zack's Growth		BETA
		[A]	[A]	[A]	[C]	[D]	[D]	[D]	[D]		[A]
COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC CO	MPANIES										
Allegheny Energy		\$15.76	\$2.11	\$1.72	9.20%	\$17.71	\$18.32	\$3.28	18.19%	AYE	0.60
Alliant Energy		\$25.79	\$2.47	\$2.00	5.00%	\$27.92	\$28.52	\$3.15	11.17%	LNT	0.55
Ameren		\$23.30	\$3.33	\$2.54	4.43%	\$26.83	\$27.81	\$4.14	15.14%	AEE	0.55
Cinergy		\$17.36	\$2.50	\$1.80	6.09%	\$20.61	\$21.55	\$3.36	15.94%	CIN	0.55
FPL Group, Inc.		\$31.82	\$4.14	\$2.24	7.12%	\$40.87	\$43.55	\$5.84	13.83%	FPL	0.40
Progress Engergy		\$26.32	\$2.34	\$2.12	6.95%	\$27.36	\$27.67	\$3.27	11.90%	PGN	NMF
Teco Energy, Inc.		\$11.93	\$1.97	\$1.38	8.92%	\$14.87	\$15.77	\$3.02	19.72%	TE	0.50
Wisconsin Energy		\$17.00	\$1.08	\$0.80	4.50%	\$18.25	\$18.60	\$1.35	7.30%	WEC	0.50
AVERAGE	Average Median	\$21.16	\$2.49	\$1.83	6.37% 6.52%	\$26.79	\$27.95	\$3.95	14.85% 14.49%		0.52 0.55
Southern Co.		\$15.67	\$2.01	\$1.34	5.31%	\$18.73	\$19.59	\$2.60	13.59%	SO	NMF

[A] [C] [D]

Value Line Zack's Web site: Zacks.com Projected return on equity is obtained by escalating both dividends and earnings per share by the stated growth rate, and adding earnings and subtracting dividends in each year to determine the book value.

:

Comparative Electric Companies Return On Common Equity

Allegheny Energy Alliant Energy Ameren Cinergy FPL Group, Inc. Progress Engergy Teco Energy, Inc. Wisconsin Energy Average

	Historical										Forec	ast			
1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
11.5%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	11.5%	9.7%	12.5%	12.9%	18.1%	13.4%	18.5%	18.0%	17.5%	17.0%	16.5%	16.0%
14.2%	11.9%	10.7%	11.7%	12.0%	10.9%	10.1%	6.0%	8.0%	9.6%	9.5%	9.5%	9.7%	9.8%	10.0%	10.29
14.6%	12.5%	12.8%	13.6%	13.0%	12.4%	11.1%	12.6%	12.5%	14.3%	14.0%	14.0%	13.8%	13.7%	13.5%	13.39
11.5%	10.6%	12.4%	7.9%	13.6%	13.4%	18.1%	12.3%	12.6%	14.5%	15.0%	15.0%	14.5%	14.0%	13.5%	13.0%
12.9%	12.2%	12.5%	11.4%	12.6%	12.6%	12.8%	13.0%	13.0%	12.6%	13.5%	13.5%	14.0%	14.5%	15.0%	15.5%
14.6%	14.2%	13.6%	11.7%	14 1%	14.2%	13.6%	13.4%	11.1%	6.7%	11.5%	13.5%	13.3%	13.2%	13.0%	12.8%
16.3%	15.6%	14.3%	14 1%	16.0%	15.9%	14.6%	13.3%	14.2%	16.7%	16.5%	16.5%	16.2%	15.8%	15.5%	15.29
13.1%	11.0%	11.4%	10.4%	12.5%	11.2%	3.3%	9.9%	10.9%	6.5%	11.5%	12.0%	11.7%	11.3%	11.0%	10.79
13.6%	12.4%	12.3%	11.5%	13.2%	12.5%	12.0%	11.7%	12.6%	11.8%	13.8%	14.0%	13.8%	13.7%	13.5%	13.3%



COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES SELECTED BY COMPANY DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW (DCF) INDICATED COST OF EQUITY

		BASED ON AVERAGE	BASED UPON
		MARKET PRICE	MARKET PRICE
		FOR AVERAGE OF	AS OF
		Year Ending 11/30/01	11/30/01
1 Dividend Yield On Market Price	(B)	4.88%	5.30%
2 Retention Ratio:			
a) Market-to-book	[B]	1.92	1.70
b) Div. Yld on Book	[C]	9.39%	8.99%
c) Return on Equity	[A]	13.00%	13.00%
d) Retention Rate	[D]	27.78%	30.83%
3 Reinvestment Growth	(E)	3.61%	4.01%
4 New Financing Growth (sv)	[F]	0.28%	0.21%
5 Total Estimate of Investor	[G]	3.89%	4.22%
Anticipated Growth			
6 Increment to Dividend Yield	[H]	0.09%	0.11%
for Growth to Next Year			
7 Indicated Cost of Equity	[1]	8.86%	9.63%

Some of the Considerations for determining Future Expected Return on Equity:

						Source:	
			Median	N	<i>l</i> iean		
[A]	Value Line Expectation			13.50%	13.50%	Schedule JAR 3	3, Page 2
	Expectation Derived from Zac	k's Consensus Growth Rate		14.49%	14.85%	Schedule JAR :	3, P. 3
	Earned Return on Equity in	2000		13.47%	12.38%	Schedule JAR :	3, Page 2
(B) [C] [D] [E] [F]	Earned Return on Equity in For recommended expectation Schedule JAR 3, P. 1 Line 1 x Line 2a 1- Line 2b/Line 2c Line 2c x Line 2d The amount of new shares iss ratio -1.	1999 n, see text. sued as a percentage of shares	outstanding (12.69% 5) was multi	12.86% plied by "V"	Schedule JAR (3, Page 2 3
[G]	Line 3 + Line 4		Ext. Fin.	Rate (S) us	ed =	0.30%	[J]
гні	Line 1 x one-half of line 5						

Line 1 x one-half of line 5 Line 1 + Line 5 + Line 6 Schedule JAR 8

[J] [I]

SOUTHERN COMPANY Schedule JAR 4, P. 2 DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW (DCF) INDICATED COST OF EQUITY

		BASED ON AVERAGE MARKET PRICE	BASED UPON MARKET PRICE
		FOR	AS OF
		Year Ending 11/30/01	11/30/01
1 Dividend Yield On Market Price	[B]	4.73%	5.89%
2 Retention Ratio:			
a) Market-to-book	[B]	1.90	1.71
b) Div. Yld on Book	[C]	9.02%	10.07%
c) Return on Equity	[A]	13 50%	13.50%
d) Retention Rate	[D]	33.22%	25.43%
3 Reinvestment Growth	[E]	4.48%	3.43%
4 New Financing Growth (sv)	(F)	0.27%	0.21%
5 Total Estimate of Investor Anticipated Growth	[G]	4.76%	3.65%
6 Increment to Dividend Yield	[H]	0.11%	0.11%
T Indicated Cost of Equity	rn	9.60%	9 64%
i manualea oost of Equity	11	3.00 %	9.04 %

Some of the Considerations for determining Future Expected Return on Equity:

[A]	Value Line Expectation			14 50%	Schedule 1AR	3 Page 2
6.7	Expectation Derived from Zack's Conse	nsus Growth Rate		13.59%	Schedule JAR	3 P 3
	Earned Return on Equity in	2000		13.63%	Schedule JAR	3 Page 2
	Earned Return on Equity in	1999		13.15%	Schedule JAR	3. Page 2
	For recommended expectation, see text					-, 3
[B]	Schedule JAR 3, P. 1 and					
•••	Schedule JAR 3, Page 2					
[C]	Line 1 x Line 2a					
[D]	1- Line 2b/Line 2c					
(E)	Line 2c x Line 2d					
(F)	The amount of new shares issued as a ratio -1.	percentage of shares of	utstanding (S) was multipl	ied by "V"	which is the M/	В
			Ext. Fin. Rate (S) used	=	0.30%	IJ
[G]	Line 3 + Line 4		()			1-1
(H)	Line 1 x one-half of line 5					
[1]	Line 1 + Line 5 + Line 6					
ř in	Only advised to D.O.					

Source:

.....

[J] Schedule JAR 8

Schedule JAR 4, P. 1

. . ._...

			COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES COMPLEX DCF METHOD												
			Based on	Market Pri		11/30/01					1				
		[1]	101	121	[4]	11/30/01	[6]	171	181	[0]	1 (10)	[11]	[12]	[13]	(14)
	Year	Year End	Retention	Dividend	Farnings	Retained	External	Increme	Total	Market	Mkt to	Expect.	Cash Fl.	Cash FL	Total
		Book	Rate	Dividenta	Per Share	Farnings	Financing	to book	Increme	Price	Book	Ret on	from	from	Cash
						Per Share	Rate	from	to Book			Equity	Stock	Div.	Flow
						, e. enare		Ext. Fin.				-4-11	Trans.		
		(A)	(B)	IC1	[D]	(E)	(F)	[G]	(H)	m	IJ	IK)	[L]	ſMI	[N]
		1.1	1-1	1-1	()	1-1		(-1	6.9	M/B Change	0.00%	1.4	1-1	1 1	1.1
1	2001	\$22.76	41 33%	\$1.83	\$3.11	\$1.29			\$1.29	\$38.60	1 70		(\$38.60)		(\$38.60)
[2002	\$24.03	44.87%	\$1.85	\$3.36	\$1.51			\$1.51	\$40.75	1 70	14 38%	(000.00)	\$1.85	\$1.85
Einet	2003	\$25.48	45 70%	\$1.00	\$3.53	\$1.67			\$1.62	\$43.21	1 70	14.00%		\$1.92	\$1.02
Store	2003	\$26.40	46.63%	51.02	\$3.70	\$1.02			¢1.02	\$45.21 \$45.69	1 70	14.13%		\$1.02	\$1.08
Suage	2004	\$20.83	40.03%	\$1.50 \$2.04	\$3.88	\$1.75			\$1.75	\$48.15	1.70	14.1376		\$2.04	\$2.04
	2000	\$20.00	41.03%	00.00	0.00	31,04	0.000	60.00	64.00	0,00	4.70	40.00%		#2.04	\$2.04
	2000	\$30.02	41.33%	\$2.23	33.00	31.57	0.30%	30.06	31,03	\$50.91	1.70	13.00%		92.29 60.00	32.23
	2007	\$31.74	41.33%	\$2.35	\$4.01	\$1,00	0.30%	\$0.05	\$1./Z	\$53.83	1.70	13.00%		\$2.30	\$2.30
	2008	\$33.50	41.33%	\$2.49	\$4.24	\$1.75	0.30%	\$0.07	\$1.82	\$50.92	1.70	13.00%		\$2.49	\$2.49
	2009	\$35.49	41.33%	\$2.63	\$4.49	\$1.85	0.30%	\$0.07	\$1.93	\$60.19	1.70	13.00%		\$2.63	\$2.63
	2010	\$37.53	41.33%	\$2.78	\$4.75	\$1.96	0.30%	\$0.08	\$2.04	\$63.65	1.70	13.00%		\$2.78	\$2.78
	2011	\$39.68	41.33%	\$2.94	\$5.02	\$2.07	0.30%	\$0.08	\$2.15	\$67.30	1.70	13.00%		\$2.94	\$2.94
	2012	\$41.96	41.33%	\$3.11	\$5.31	\$2.19	0.30%	\$0.09	\$2.28	\$71.17	1.70	13.00%		\$3.11	\$3.11
	2013	\$44.37	41.33%	\$3.29	\$5.61	\$2.32	0.30%	\$0.09	\$2.41	\$75.25	1.70	13.00%		\$3.29	\$3.29
	2014	\$46.92	41.33%	\$3.48	\$5.93	\$2.45	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.55	\$79.57	1.70	13.00%		\$3.48	\$3.48
	2015	\$49.61	41.33%	\$3.68	\$6.27	\$2.59	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.69	\$84.14	1.70	13.00%		\$3.68	\$3.68
	2016	\$52.46	41.33%	\$3.89	\$6.63	\$2 74	0.30%	\$0.11	\$2.85	\$88.97	1.70	13.00%		\$3.89	\$3.89
	2017	\$55.47	41.33%	\$4.12	\$7.02	\$2.90	0.30%	\$0.11	\$3.01	\$94.08	1.70	13.00%		\$4.12	\$4.12
	2018	\$58.65	41.33%	\$4.35	\$7.42	\$3.07	0.30%	\$0.12	\$3.18	\$99.48	1.70	13.00%		\$4.35	\$4.35
	2019	\$62,02	41.33%	\$4.60	\$7.84	\$3.24	0.30%	\$0.13	\$3.37	\$105.19	1.70	13.00%		\$4.60	\$4.60
	2020	\$65.58	41.33%	\$4.87	\$8.29	\$3.43	0.30%	\$0.13	\$3,56	\$111.23	1.70	13.00%		\$4.87	\$4.87
	2021	\$69.35	41.33%	\$5.15	\$8.77	\$3.62	0.30%	\$0.14	\$3.76	\$117.61	1.70	13.00%		\$5.15	\$5.15
	2022	\$73.33	41.33%	\$5.44	\$9.27	\$3.83	0.30%	\$0.15	\$3,98	\$124.37	1.70	13.00%		\$5.44	\$5.44
	2023	\$77.54	41.33%	\$5.75	\$9.81	\$4.05	0.30%	\$0.16	\$4.21	\$131.51	1.70	13.00%		\$5.75	\$5.75
	2024	\$81.99	41.33%	\$6.08	\$10.37	\$4.29	0.30%	\$0.17	\$4.45	\$139.06	1.70	13.00%		\$6.08	\$6.08
	2025	\$86.69	41.33%	\$6.43	\$10.96	\$4.53	0.30%	\$0.18	\$4.71	\$147.04	1.70	13.00%		\$6.43	\$6.43
1	2026	\$91.67	41.33%	\$6.80	\$11,59	\$4,79	0.30%	\$0.19	\$4.98	\$155.48	1.70	13.00%		\$6.80	\$6.80
	2027	\$96.93	41.33%	\$7.19	\$12.26	\$5.07	0.30%	\$0.20	\$5.26	\$164.41	1.70	13.00%		\$7.19	\$7.19
	2028	\$102.50	41.33%	\$7.61	\$12.96	\$5.36	0.30%	\$0.21	\$5.56	\$173.84	1.70	13.00%		\$7.61	\$7.61
	2029	\$108.38	41.33%	\$8.04	\$13.71	\$5.66	0.30%	\$0.22	\$5.88	\$183.82	1.70	13.00%		\$8.04	\$8.04
	2030	\$114.61	41.33%	\$8.50	\$14.49	\$5.99	0.30%	\$0.23	\$6.22	\$194.38	1.70	13.00%		\$8.50	\$8.50
	2031	\$121.18	41.33%	\$8.99	\$15.33	\$6.33	0.30%	\$0.25	\$6.58	\$205.54	1.70	13.00%		\$8.99	\$8.99
	2032	\$128.14	41.33%	\$9.51	\$16.21	\$6.70	0.30%	\$0.26	\$6.96	\$217.34	1.70	13.00%		\$9.51	\$9.51
	2033	\$135.50	41.33%	\$10.05	\$17.14	\$7.08	0.30%	\$0.27	\$7.36	\$229.81	1.70	13.00%		\$10.05	\$10.05
Second	2034	\$143.28	41.33%	\$10.63	\$18.12	\$7.49	0.30%	\$0.29	\$7.78	\$243.01	1.70	13.00%		\$10.63	\$10.63
Stage	2035	\$151.50	41.33%	\$11.24	\$19.16	\$7.92	0.30%	\$0.31	\$8.23	\$256.96	1.70	13.00%		\$11.24	\$11.24
-	2036	\$160.20	41.33%	\$11.89	\$20.26	\$8.37	0.30%	\$0.32	\$8.70	\$271.71	1.70	13.00%		\$11.89	\$11.89
	2037	\$169.40	41.33%	\$12.57	\$21.42	\$8.85	0.30%	\$0.34	\$9.20	\$287.31	1.70	13.00%		\$12.57	\$12.57
	2038	\$179.12	41.33%	\$13.29	\$22.65	\$9.36	0.30%	\$0.36	\$9.72	\$303.80	1.70	13.00%		\$13.29	\$13.29
	2039	\$189.41	41.33%	\$14.06	\$23.95	\$9.90	0.30%	\$0.38	\$10.28	\$321.24	1.70	13.00%		\$14.06	\$14.06
	2040	\$200.28	41.33%	\$14.86	\$25.33	\$10.47	0.30%	\$0.41	\$10.87	\$339.69	1.70	13.00%		\$14.86	\$14.86
	2041	\$211.78	41.33%	\$15.72	\$26.78	\$11.07	0.30%	\$0.43	\$11.50	\$359.19	1.70	13.00%	\$359.19	\$15.72	\$374.90
												Internal F	Rate of Retu	m	10.36%

Source:

 (A) First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 (B) First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3//Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 (C) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] x (1-Col. [2])

 (D) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [1]

 (E) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [1]

 (E) Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 (F) Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 [G] Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 [H] Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 [I] Col. [1] x Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

......

			COMPLE	X DCF ME	THOD										
			Based or	Market F	rice for `	Year Ende	11/30/01								
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	171	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	(13)	[14]
	Year	Year End	Retentio	Dividend	Earnings	Retained	External	Increme	Total	Market	Mkt to	Expect	Cash Fl.	Cash Fl.	Total
		Book	Rate		Per Shar	Earnings	Financing	to book	Increme	Price	Book	Ret. on	from	from	Cash
						Per Shar	Rate	from	to Book			Equity	Stock	Div.	Flow
				\$0.00				Ext. Fin.					Trans.		
		[A]	(B)	[C]	[D]	[E]	(F)	[G]	[H]	[1]	[J]	[K]	[L]	[M]	[N]
									\$0.00	M/B Chan	0.00%				
	2001	\$22.76		\$1.83						\$43.79	1.92		(\$43.79)		(\$43.79)
	2002	\$24.03	44.87%	\$1.85	\$3.36	\$1.51			\$1.51	\$46.23	1.92	14.38%		\$1.85	\$1.85
First	2003	\$25.48	45.79%	\$1.92	\$3.53	\$1.62			\$1.62	\$49.03	1.92	14.27%		\$1.92	\$1.92
Stage	2004	\$26.93	46.63%	\$1.98	\$3.70	\$1.73			\$1.73	\$51.82	1.92	14.13%		\$1.98	\$1.98
	2005	\$28.39	47.39%	\$2.04	\$3.88	\$1.84			\$1.84	\$54.62	1.92	14.01%		\$2.04	\$2.04
	2006	\$30.04	41.33%	\$2.23	\$3.80	\$1.57	0.30%	\$0.08	\$1.65	\$57.80	1.92	13.00%		\$2.23	\$2.23
	2007	\$31.78	41.33%	\$2.36	\$4.02	\$1.66	0.30%	\$0.09	\$1.75	\$61.16	1.92	13.00%		\$2.36	\$2,36
	2008	\$33.63	41.33%	\$2.49	\$4.25	\$1.76	0.30%	\$0.09	\$1.85	\$64.71	1.92	13.00%		\$2,49	\$2,49
	2009	\$35.59	41.33%	\$2.64	\$4.50	\$1,86	0.30%	\$0.10	\$1.96	\$68.47	1.92	13.00%		\$2.64	\$2.64
	2010	\$37.66	41.33%	\$2.79	\$4.76	\$1.97	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.07	\$72.45	1.92	13.00%		\$2.79	\$2.79
	2011	\$39.84	41.33%	\$2.96	\$5.04	\$2.08	0.30%	\$0.11	\$2,19	\$76.67	1.92	13.00%		\$2.96	\$2,96
	2012	\$42.16	41.33%	\$3.13	\$5.33	\$2.20	0.30%	\$0.11	\$2.32	\$81,12	1.92	13.00%		\$3,13	\$3.13
	2013	\$44.61	41.33%	\$3.31	\$5.64	\$2.33	0.30%	\$0.12	\$2.45	\$85.84	1.92	13.00%		\$3.31	\$3.31
	2014	\$47.21	41.33%	\$3.50	\$5.97	\$2.47	0.30%	\$0.13	\$2.59	\$90.83	1.92	13.00%		\$3.50	\$3.50
	2015	\$49.95	41.33%	\$3.71	\$6.32	\$2.61	0.30%	\$0.13	\$2.74	\$96.11	1.92	13.00%		\$3.71	\$3,71
	2016	\$52.85	41.33%	\$3.92	\$6.68	\$2.76	. 0.30%	\$0.14	\$2.90	\$101.70	1.92	13.00%		\$3.92	\$3.92
	2017	\$55.93	41.33%	\$4.15	\$7.07	\$2.92	0.30%	\$0.15	\$3.07	\$107.61	1.92	13.00%		\$4.15	\$4.15
	2018	\$59.18	41.33%	\$4.39	\$7.48	\$3.09	0.30%	\$0,16	\$3.25	\$113.86	1.92	13.00%		\$4.39	\$4.39
	2019	\$62.62	41.33%	\$4.65	\$7.92	\$3.27	0.30%	\$0.17	\$3.44	\$120.48	1.92	13.00%		\$4.65	\$4.65
	2020	\$66.26	41.33%	\$4,92	\$8.38	\$3.46	0.30%	\$0.18	\$3.64	\$127.49	1.92	13.00%		\$4.92	\$4.92
	2021	\$70.11	41.33%	\$5.20	\$8.86	\$3.66	0.30%	\$0.19	\$3.85	\$134.90	1.92	13.00%		\$5.20	\$5,20
	2022	\$74.18	41.33%	\$5.50	\$9.38	\$3.88	0.30%	\$0.20	\$4.08	\$142.74	1.92	13.00%		\$5.50	\$5,50
	2023	\$78.50	41.33%	\$5.82	\$9.92	\$4.10	0.30%	\$0.21	\$4.31	\$151.04	1.92	13.00%		\$5.82	\$5.82
	2024	\$83.06	41.33%	\$6.16	\$10.50	\$4.34	0.30%	\$0.22	\$4.56	\$159.82	1.92	13.00%		\$6.16	\$6.16
	2025	\$87.89	41.33%	\$6.52	\$11.11	\$4.59	0.30%	\$0.24	\$4.83	\$169.11	1.92	13.00%		\$6.52	\$6.52
	2026	\$93.00	41.33%	\$6.90	\$11.76	\$4.86	0.30%	\$0.25	\$5.11	\$178.94	1.92	13.00%		\$6.90	\$6.90
	2027	\$98.40	41.33%	\$7.30	\$12.44	\$5.14	0.30%	\$0.26	\$5.41	\$189.34	1.92	13.00%		\$7.30	\$7,30
	2028	\$104.12	41.33%	\$7.72	\$13.16	\$5.44	0.30%	\$0.28	\$5.72	\$200.35	1.92	13.00%		\$7.72	\$7.72
	2029	\$110.18	41.33%	\$8.17	\$13.93	\$5.76	0.30%	\$0.30	\$6.05	\$212.00	1.92	13.00%		\$8.17	\$8.17
	2030	\$116.58	41.33%	\$8.65	\$14.74	\$6.09	0.30%	\$0,31	\$6.40	\$224.32	1.92	13.00%		\$8.65	\$8.65
	2031	\$123.36	41.33%	\$9.15	\$15.60	\$6.45	0.30%	\$0.33	\$6.78	\$237.36	1.92	13.00%		\$9.15	\$9.15
	2032	\$130.53	41.33%	\$9.68	\$16.50	\$6.82	0.30%	\$0.35	\$7.17	\$251.16	1.92	13.00%		\$9.68	\$9.68
	2033	\$138.12	41.33%	\$10.25	\$17.46	\$7.22	0.30%	\$0.37	\$7.59	\$265.76	1.92	13.00%		\$10.25	\$10.25
Second	2034	\$146.15	41.33%	\$10.84	\$18.48	\$7.64	0.30%	\$0.39	\$8.03	\$281.21	1.92	13.00%		\$10.84	\$10.84
Stage	2035	\$154.64	41.33%	\$11.47	\$19.55	\$8.08	0.30%	\$0.42	\$8.50	\$297.56	1.92	13.00%		\$11.47	\$11.47
	2036	\$163.63	41.33%	\$12.14	\$20.69	\$8.55	0.30%	\$0.44	\$8.99	\$314.86	1.92	13.00%		\$12.14	\$12.14
	2037	\$173.15	41.33%	\$12.84	\$21.89	\$9.05	0.30%	\$0.47	\$9.51	\$333.16	1.92	13.00%		\$12.84	\$12.84
	2038	\$183.21	41.33%	\$13.59	\$23.16	\$9.57	0.30%	\$0.49	\$10.07	\$352.53	1.92	13.00%		\$13.59	\$13.59
	2039	\$193.86	41.33%	\$14.38	\$24.51	\$10.13	0.30%	\$0.52	\$10.65	\$373.02	1.92	13.00%		\$14.38	\$14.38
	2040	\$205.13	41.33%	\$15.22	\$25.93	\$10.72	0.30%	\$0.55	\$11.27	\$394.71	1.92	13.00%		\$15.22	\$15.22
ł	2041	\$217.06	41.33%	\$16.10	\$27.44	\$11.34	0.30%	\$0.58	\$11.93	\$417.65	1.92	13.00%	\$417.65	\$16.10	\$433.75
												Internal F	Rate of Retu	m	9.87%

Source:

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES

 [A] First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 [B] First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3]/Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 [C] First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] x (1-Col. [2])

 [D] First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [1]

 [E] Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 [F] Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 [G] Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 [H] Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 [I] Col. [1] x Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

Schedule JAR 4, P. 1

-- -- ------

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES COMPLEX DCF METHOD

Based on Market Price on 11/30/01		j		
[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6	(7) [8]	[9] [10]	[11] [12]	[13] [14]
Year Year End Retentio Dividend Earnings Retained Extern	al Incremer Total	Market Mkt to	Expect. Cash Fl.	Cash FI. Total
Book Rate Per Share Earnings Finance	ing to book incremer	Price Book	Ret. on from	from Cash
Per Share Rate	from to Book		Equity Stock	Div Flow
	Evt Ein		Trans	
		m to	114013.	(h.e) (h.i)
				[ivi] [ivi]
1		M/B Change 0.00%		
2001 \$22.76 41.33% \$1.83 \$3.11 \$1.29	\$1.29	\$38.60 1.70	(\$38.60)	(\$38.60)
2002 \$24.03 44,87% \$1.85 \$3.36 \$1.51	\$1.51	\$40.75 1.70	14.38%	\$1.85 \$1.85
First 2003 \$25.48 45.79% \$1.92 \$3.53 \$1.62	\$1.62	\$43.21 1.70	14.27%	\$1.92 \$1.92 First
Stage 2004 \$26.93 46.63% \$1.98 \$3.70 \$1.73	\$1.73	\$45.68 1.70	14.13%	\$1.98 \$1.98 Stage
2005 \$28.39 47.39% \$2.04 \$3.88 \$1.84	\$1,84	\$48.15 1.70	14.01%	\$2.04 \$2.04
2006 \$29.89 41.33% \$2.05 \$3.50 \$1.45 (30% \$0.06 \$1.51	\$50.70 1.70	12 00%	\$2.05 \$2.05
2007 \$31.48 41.33% \$2.16 \$3.68 \$1.52	30% \$0.06 \$1.59	\$53.39 1.70	12.00%	\$2.16 \$2.16
	30% \$0.07 \$1.67	\$56.22 1.70	12.00%	\$2.78 \$2.28
		\$50.22 1.70	12.00%	\$2.20 \$2.20 \$2.40 \$2.40
		\$39.20 1.70	12.00%	\$2.40 \$2.40
2010 \$35.76 41.33% \$2.52 \$4.30 \$1.78	0.30% \$0.07 \$1.85	\$62.35 1.70	12.00%	\$2.52 \$2.52
2011 \$38.71 41.33% \$2.55 \$4.53 \$1.87 U	0.30% \$0.08 \$1.95	\$65.65 1.70	12.00%	\$2.66 \$2.66
2012 \$40.76 41.33% \$2.80 \$4.77 \$1.97 0	0.30% \$0.08 \$2.05	\$69.13 1.70	12.00%	\$2.80 \$2.80
2013 \$42.92 41.33% \$2.95 \$5.02 \$2.08 0	0.30% \$0.09 \$2.16	\$72.80 1.70	12.00%	\$2.95 \$2.95
2014 \$45.20 41.33% \$3.10 \$5.29 \$2.19 0	0.30% \$0.09 \$2.28	\$76.66 1.70	12.00%	\$3.10 \$3.10
2015 \$47.60 41.33% \$3.27 \$5.57 \$2.30 0	0.30% \$0.10 \$2.40	\$80.73 1.70	12.00%	\$3.27 \$3.27
2016 \$50.12 41.33% \$3.44 \$5.86 \$2.42 0	0.30% \$0.10 \$2.52	\$85.01 1.70	12.00%	\$3.44 \$3.44
2017 \$52.78 41.33% \$3.62 \$6.17 \$2.55 0	0.30% \$0.11 \$2.66	\$89.52 1.70	12.00%	\$3.62 \$3.62
2018 \$55.58 41.33% \$3.81 \$6.50 \$2.69 0	0.30% \$0.11 \$2.80	\$94.27 1.70	12.00%	\$3.81 \$3.81
2019 \$58.53 41.33% \$4.02 \$6.85 \$2.83 0	0.30% \$0.12 \$2.95	\$99.27 1.70	12.00%	\$4.02 \$4.02
2020 \$61.64 41.33% \$4.23 \$7.21 \$2.98 0	0.30% \$0.13 \$3.10	\$104.54 1.70	12.00%	\$4.23 \$4.23
2021 \$64.91 41.33% \$4.45 \$7.59 \$3.14 0	30% \$0.13 \$3.27	\$110.08 1.70	12 00%	\$4.45 \$4.45
2022 \$68.35 41.33% \$4.69 \$8.00 \$3.30	30% \$0.14 \$3.44	\$115.92 1.70	12.00%	\$4.69 \$4.69
	30% \$0.15 \$3.63	\$122.07 1.70	12.00%	\$4.94 \$4.94
	20% \$0.15 \$3.05	\$122.07 1.70 \$129.55 4.70	12.00%	\$5.00 \$5.00
		\$120.00 1.70 \$135.37 4.70	12.00%	\$3.20 \$3.20 \$5.40 \$5.40
	3.30% 30.16 34.02	\$135.37 1.70 \$140.55 1.70	12.00%	35.40 35.40
	0.30% \$0.17 \$4.23	\$142.00 1.70	12.00%	\$5.77 \$5.77
	0.30% \$0.18 \$4.46	\$150.11 1.70	12.00%	\$6.07 \$6.07
2028 \$93.20 41.33% \$6.40 \$10.90 \$4.51 0	0.30% \$0.19 \$4.69	\$158.07 1.70	12.00%	\$6.40 \$6.40
2029 \$98.14 41.33% \$6.74 \$11.48 \$4.74	0.30% \$0.20 \$4.94	\$166.46 1.70	12.00%	\$6.74 \$6.74
2030 \$103.35 41.33% \$7.09 \$12.09 \$5.00 0	0.30% \$0.21 \$5.21	\$175.29 1.70	12.00%	\$7.09 \$7.09
2031 \$108.83 41.33% \$7.47 \$12.73 \$5.26 0	0.30% \$0.22 \$5.48	\$184.58 1.70	12.00%	\$7.47 \$7.47
2032 \$114.60 41.33% \$7.87 \$13.41 \$5.54 0	0.30% \$0.23 \$5.77	\$194.37 1.70	12.00%	\$7.87 \$7.87
2033 \$120.68 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.12 \$5.83 0	0.30% \$0.25 \$6.08	\$204.69 1.70	12.00%	\$8.28 \$8.28
Second 2034 \$127.08 41.33% \$8.72 \$14.87 \$6.14 (0.30% \$0.26 \$6.40	\$215.54 1.70	12.00%	\$8.72 \$8.72 Second
Stage 2035 \$133.83 41.33% \$9.19 \$15.65 \$6.47 0	.30% \$0.27 \$6.74	\$226.98 1.70	12.00%	\$9.19 \$9.19 Stage
2036 \$140.92 41.33% \$9.67 \$16.49 \$6.81 (0.30% \$0.29 \$7.10	\$239.02 1.70	12.00%	\$9.67 \$9.67
2037 \$148.40 41.33% \$10.19 \$17.36 \$7.17 (0.30% \$0.30 \$7.48	\$251.70 1.70	12.00%	\$10.19 \$10.19
2038 \$156.27 41.33% \$10.73 \$18.28 \$7.55	.30% \$0.32 \$7.87	\$265.05 1.70	12.00%	\$10.73 \$10.73
2039 \$164.56 41.33% \$11.29 \$19.25 \$7.96	30% \$0.33 \$8.29	\$279.11 1.70	12.00%	\$11.29 \$11.29
2040 \$173.29 41.33% \$11.89 \$20.27 \$8.38	30% \$0.35 \$9.72	\$293.91 1.70	12 00%	\$11.89 \$11.89
	30% \$0.37 \$0.10	\$309.50 1.70	12 00% \$300 50	\$12.52 \$372.03
		4000.00 1.70	Internal Rate of Patra	D 071%

Source:

 (A) First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 (B) First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3]/Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 (C) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] x (1-Col. [2])

 (D) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [1]

 (E) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [1]

 (E) Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 (F) Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 [G] Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 [H] Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 [I] Col. [1] x Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

.

.

			COMPLE	X DCF M	ETHOD											
			Based or	n Market i	Price for `	rear Ende	11/3	0/01								
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]		[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
	Year '	rear End	Retentio	Dividend	Earnings	Retained E	External	le le	ncremer	Total	Market	Mkt to	Expect.	Cash Fl.	Cash Fl.	Total
		Book	Rate		Per Shar	Earnings F	inancing	te	o book	Incremen	Price	Book	Ret. on	from	from	Cash
						Per Shar F	Rate	fr	rom	to Book			Equity	Stock	Div.	Flow
				\$0.00				E	xt. Fin.					Trans.		
		[A]	(B)	ICI	[D]	(E)	(F)	_	[G]	(H)	[I]	IJ	IKI	IL)	[M]	[N]
		1.1	1-1	1-1	[-]	(-)	1.1		1-1	\$0.00	M/B Chan	0.00%	1.4			1.1
1	2001	\$22.76	41.33%	\$1.83	\$3.11	\$1.29				\$1.29	\$43.79	1.92		(\$43.79)		(\$43.79)
	2002	\$24.03	44 87%	\$1.85	\$3.36	\$1.51				\$1.51	\$46.23	1.92	14 38%	(******)	\$1.85	\$1.85
	2003	\$25.48	45 79%	\$1.92	\$3.53	\$1.62				\$1.62	\$49.03	1.92	14 27%		\$1.92	\$1.92
	2004	\$26.93	46 63%	\$1.98	\$3.70	\$1.73				\$1.73	\$51.82	1.92	14 13%		\$1.98	\$1.98
	2005	\$28.39	47 39%	\$2.04	\$3.88	\$1.84				\$1.70	\$54.62	1.92	14.10%		\$2.04	\$2.04
F	2006	620.01	41.00%	62.04	62.50	£1.45		208/	\$0.08	£1.50	657.50	1.02	10.00%	:	62.0F	62.05
I	2000	929.91 \$24.50	41.33%	\$2.00	\$3.5U \$3.60	01.40 \$1.50	U. 0	20%	\$0.00 \$0.00	31,00 61,61	\$07.00 \$60.65	1.92	12.00%		\$2.00	52.00
	2007	632.02	41.00%	\$2.10	\$3.09 \$3.09	\$1.52 \$1.52	0.	20%	\$0.05 \$0.00	\$1,01 \$1,01	\$00.00 £62.04	1.92	12.00%		\$2.10	92.10 \$2.00
	2008	\$33.22 \$35.00	41.33%	\$2.20	33.00 E4.00	01.01 \$1.01	U.	30%	30.09 \$0.09	01.09 \$1.70	000.91 \$67.95	1.92	12.00%		92.20 60 AD	\$2.20 \$2.40
	2009	500.00 600.00	41.33%	92.40 60.50	54.09	\$1.09	0.	209/	\$0.0 3	\$1.79 \$1.79	307.33 670.07	1.52	12.00%		02.40 60.60	\$2.40 \$2.50
	2010	\$30.00	41.00%	92.00 62.67	04.01 64.55	\$1.70	0.	20%	\$0.10	00.1Q	574.70	1.32	12.00%		\$2.00 \$3.67	\$2.55
	2011	\$30.07	41.33%	92.0/ \$2.9/	94.00 \$4.70	01.00 \$1.00	0.	209/	\$0.10	\$1.90	\$74.19 \$79.04	1.52	12.00%		92.07 \$2.91	92.07 \$2.91
	2012	540.50	41.0076	92.01 62.06	94.19 65.05	\$1.90	0.	209/	\$0.11 \$0.12	\$2.0 3	010.01 602.05	1.52	12.00%		\$2.01 \$2.05	\$2.01
	2013	\$43.10 FAE AD	41.3376	92.90 63.40	00.00 65.00	32.09	0.	20%	00.12 60.40	\$2.20	003.00	1.92	12.00%		\$2.90 \$2.40	\$2.90
	2014	343.40 847.03	41.33%	\$3.1Z	00.32 65.00	\$2.20 \$2.20	0.	2076	\$0.12 \$0.12	92.32 60.45	\$07.01 \$00.00	1.92	12.00%		a3.1∠ €3.20	⊕3.12 €3.30
	2013	047.00 650.50	41.33%	00.29 60.47	\$5.60	92.32	U.	20%	\$0.13 £0.14	92.40 60.50	992.22 807.47	1.92	12.00%		\$3.25 \$3.47	JJ.29
	2010	\$50.00 ¢E2.00	41.33%	00.4/ 62 65	\$0.91 \$6.00	02.44 E0.57	0.	30%	\$0.14 \$0.14	\$2.50 \$2.70	\$97.17 \$102.40	1.92	12.00%		\$3.47 \$3.45	33,47 83.65
	2017	000.22 656.00	41.33%	\$3.00 63.05	30.22 66.56	92.37 83.74	0.	209/		92.12	0102.40 0107.00	1.92	12.00%		\$3.00 63.65	\$3.00 63.05
	2010	\$00.00 \$50.00	41.33%	30.00 SA 05	30.00	92.7 I	U. 0	20%	30.15 \$0.15	3∠.00 €3.00	\$107.90 \$142.74	1.92	12.00%		\$3.00 \$4.05	\$3.00 \$4.05
	2019	\$09.09 FED 07	41.00%	\$4.05	30.91 67.00	\$2.00 \$2.01	0.	208/	\$0.10	\$3.02	0110.71 6140.00	1.92	12.00%		54,05	\$4.05
	2020	302.27 RCE 63	41.33%	04.21 84.50	\$1.20 \$7.67	\$3.01 \$3.47	U. 0	201/	30.17 CO 10	33.10 63.25	0119.0Z	1.92	12.00%		\$4.21 \$4.50	54.21 64.50
	2021	\$00.0Z	41.33%	\$4.30 ¢4.74	37.07 69.00	\$3.17 \$3.24	0.	20076	\$0.10 \$0.10	33.30 63.50	\$120.20	1.92	12.00%		04.00 04.74	54.50
	2022	\$05.15 \$70.97	41.00%	\$4.74 \$5.00	30.09 60.50	\$3.34 \$3.50	0.	20%	\$0.19 \$0.20	\$3.33 \$3.73	\$133.00 \$140.00	1.92	12.00%		04./4 05.00	04.74 85.00
	2023	912.01 \$76 79	41.33%	\$5.00 ¢5.07	30.02 69.00	33.0∠ €2.74	0.	201/1	\$0.20 \$0.21	\$3.7∠ €2.00	\$140.20	1.92	12.00%		\$0.00 ¢5.07	35.00
	2024	\$10.10 \$90.04	41.00%	00.21 65 55	30.30 CO 46	\$3.7 I	0.	20070	\$0.21 \$0.22	33.9Z	014/./4 0455.00	1.92	12.00%		\$0.21 85.55	33.27 65 55
	2025	000.91	41.33%	30.00 65 65	39.40 60.07	33.91 64.10	0.	20%	\$0.22 \$0.22	\$4.13 \$4.25	\$100.09 \$164.00	1.92	12.00%		\$0.00 ¢E 9E	30.00 85 85
	2020	\$00.20 COD 05	41.33%	\$0.00 FC 10	00.01 640.54	04.1Z	U.	3076	00.23 E0.24	04.30 64.50	\$104.00	1.92	12.00%		30.00	30.00
	2027	\$09.00 \$04.69	41.33%	30.10 66.50	\$10.51	04.04 64.60	U.	20%	\$0.24 \$0.26	24.00 64.00	01/2.00 0100 47	1.92	12.00%		30.10 FC FO	30.10 50.50
	2020	\$94.00 \$00.77	41.33%	\$0.30 ¢6.95	\$11.07	\$4.00 \$4.00	U.	202/	00.20 80.27	34.03 65.00	\$102.17	1.92	12.00%		30.0U	\$0.50 ¢c pc
	2028	933.11 \$105.13	41.00%	87.04	\$11.07	54.02 EE 00	U.	205/	\$0.27 \$0.29	\$0.09 65.00	\$151.57 \$202.20	1.92	12.00%		30.00 67.04	\$0.00 67.04
	2030	\$100.13	41.33%	97.21 \$7.50	\$12.29 \$12.05	\$0.00 ¢5 35	0.	20%	\$0.20 \$0.20	30.30 65.65	\$202.29 \$212.15	1.92	12.00%		\$7.21	\$7.21 \$7.60
	2031	\$110.70 \$440.7A	41.00%	\$7.00 \$2.04	012.90 \$43.65	\$3.33 65.64	0.	208/	\$0.30 \$0.31	\$0.00 65.00	9213.10 6004.60	1.92	12.00%		37.00 60.01	37.00 69.04
	2032	\$110.74	41.33%	0.00 00.01	\$13.00 \$14.20	\$0.04 \$5.04	0.	200/	\$0.31 \$0.33	\$0.90 66 00	9224.02 5006 70	1.92	12.00%		\$0.01 CO 44	50.01
	2033	0120.02 0120.02	41.33%	\$0.44 \$0.00	014.09 015.40	\$0.94 56.06	U.	209/	\$0.33 £0.35	30.20 60.04	8230.70	1.92	12.00%		\$0.44 ¢0.80	30,44 60.00
	2034	\$125.00	41.33%	\$0.05	\$15.10 \$15.07	30.20 \$6.60	0.	201/	\$0.33 \$0.27	\$0.01 FC 07	0243.43 8060.04	1.92	12.00%		\$0.05 £0.27	30.03 E0.37
	2035	\$143.00	41.33%	00.01 80.90	010.9/ \$16.92	30.00 \$6.96	U. A	30%	\$0.3/ \$0.30	30.9/ \$7.24	\$202.04 \$276.07	1.92	12.00%		39.3/ ¢0.99	23.3/ \$0.80
	2030	\$151 69	41.33%	\$10.44	\$10.00 \$17.74	\$0.50 \$7.32	U.	209/	\$0.39	\$7.34 \$7.74	9210.97 \$201.95	1.92	12.00%		00.00 \$10.41	\$9.00 \$10.44
	2037	\$150.84	41.33%	\$10.4 \$10.07	\$19.60	37.33 \$7.75	U. A	30%	00.41 \$0.42	01.14 \$8.10	\$307 FC	1.92	12.00%		\$10.41	\$10.41 \$10.07
	2030	\$169.04	41.33%	\$11 FC	\$10.09	01.12 69.17	U.	209/	00.40 CO 45	00.10 69.50	9307.30	1.92	12.00%		010.9/ 011 FC	\$10.57 \$11.50
	2009	\$177.40	41 220/	\$10.00 \$10.40	\$10.70 \$30.70	90.14 69.50	v.	304/	\$0.40 \$0.40	\$0.09	\$324.US	1.92	12.00%		011.00 010.40	\$11.00 \$10.40
	2040	\$117.49 \$187.00	41 33%	\$12.10 \$12.00	32U./0	30.05 \$0.04	U.	209/	φ0.40 ¢0.50	39.00 60.54	0041.0Z	1.92	12.00%	£350.99	\$12.10 \$10.00	⊋12.10 €373.74
	2041	φ107.U3	41.33%	¢1∠.03	921.0/	aa.04	υ.	.30%	a0.50	a9.04	4339.66	1.92	12.00%	3008.00	312.03	33/2./1
													pinternal F			J.23%

Source:

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES

 [A] First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 [B] First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3]/Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 [C] First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] × (1-Col. [2])

 [D] First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] × Col. [1]

 [E] Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 [F] Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 [G] Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 [H] Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 [I] Col. [1] x Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

Based on Market Price on Book 11/3 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [6] [6] [1] [1] [1] [1] [2] [1] [COMPAR/	ATIVE ELI (DCF ME	ECTRIC CO	MPANIES									-
(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) Book Rate Per Share External Per Share Carrent Total Francing Corrent Total to book Market Market <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Based on</th> <th>Market P</th> <th>rice on</th> <th>11/30/01</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>J</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				Based on	Market P	rice on	11/30/01					J				
Year Year JEan Retaining Metanito (Dividend Earnings Retained Book Retained Price Finance Fride from to Book Mitte Book Eart. Cash Fi. Ca			[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
Book Rate Per Share Primarcing Per Share Instancing Rate Instancing From		Year	Year End	Retentio: I	Dividend	Earnings	Retained	External	Increme	r Total	Market	Mkt to	Expect.	Cash Fl.	Cash Fl.	Total
Per Share Rate from EL, Fin. to Book Eu, Fin. WB Change Unit [I]			Book	Rate		Per Share	Earnings	Financing	to book	Increme	r Price	Book	Ret. on	from	from	Cash
ELL Fin. Trans. End [F] [G] [F] [G] [H] [H] [H] [L] [K] [L] [M] [N] [L] [N] [L] [M] [N] [L] [S38.60] [S181 S44.66] 170 14.13% S2.42 S2.22 S2.24 S2.24 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Per Share</td> <td>Rate</td> <td>from</td> <td>to Book</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Equity</td> <td>Stock</td> <td>Div.</td> <td>Flow</td>							Per Share	Rate	from	to Book			Equity	Stock	Div.	Flow
FAI [B] [C] [D] [E] [F] [G] [H] [H] [H] [H] [H] [H] [H] [N] 2001 \$22.40 34.47% \$1.83 \$3.11 \$1.29 \$1.29 \$38.80 1.70 (\$38.60) (\$38.60) (\$38.60) \$38.80 \$1.61 \$40.75 \$1.62 \$1.92 \$2.04 \$2.04 \$3.88 \$1.44 \$1.73 \$4.64 15 1.70 1.60% \$2.24									Ext. Fin.					Trans.		
First Construct First Construct State			[A]	(B)	101	[D]	(E)	(F)	ſĠĭ	fH1	m	IJ	[K]	IL1	[M]	[N]
2001 \$12.76 41.33% \$1.83 \$1.120 \$1.20 \$1.24 \$3.860 7.70 (\$33.60) (\$33.60) First 2003 \$22.40 44.77% \$1.85 \$3.35 \$1.61 \$4.17% \$1.85 \$1.85 \$3.26 \$1.85 \$1.85 \$3.26 \$1.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.82 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.85 \$1.85 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$3.86 \$1.70 \$1.41% \$2.24				L,	1-1	(-)	1-1			• •	M/B Change	0.00%		••	• •	• •
2002 324.03 44.87% 51.85 53.36 51.51 51.81 51.82 54.07 17.0 14.39% 51.82 51.82 Stape 2004 \$25.83 45.57% 51.92 \$3.53 \$1.62 \$1.62 \$42.68 14.13% \$1.92 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.32 \$2.23 \$2.26 \$2.200 \$3.77 \$1.33% \$2.60 \$2.40 \$3.00% \$2.13 \$84.13 \$1.70 \$1.30% \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.201 \$1.70 \$1.30% \$2.26 \$2.202 \$2.11 \$40.30% \$0.00 \$2.29 \$2.170 \$1.30% \$3.28 \$2.28 \$2.29 \$2.10 \$1.00 \$5.29 \$2.170 <td>1</td> <td>2001</td> <td>\$22.76</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>\$1.83</td> <td>\$3.11</td> <td>\$1.29</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$1.29</td> <td>\$38.60</td> <td>1.70</td> <td></td> <td>(\$38.60)</td> <td></td> <td>(\$38,60)</td>	1	2001	\$22.76	41.33%	\$1.83	\$3.11	\$1.29			\$1.29	\$38.60	1.70		(\$38.60)		(\$38,60)
Fritt 2003 322.48 67,79% 51.92 35.83 51.62 51.82 52.04 52.06 52.04 52.06 52.07 52.06 52.07 52.06 52.07 52.06 52.07 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.06 52.07 <t< td=""><td>1</td><td>2002</td><td>\$24.03</td><td>44 87%</td><td>\$1.85</td><td>\$3.36</td><td>\$1.51</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$1.51</td><td>\$40.75</td><td>1 70</td><td>14.38%</td><td>(, · · · · · ,</td><td>\$1.85</td><td>\$1.85</td></t<>	1	2002	\$24.03	44 87%	\$1.85	\$3.36	\$1.51			\$1.51	\$40.75	1 70	14.38%	(, · · · · · ,	\$1.85	\$1.85
Supp 2004 \$26.8.9 46.83.9 \$1.8.2 \$3.7.7 \$1.7.2 \$1.7.7 <td>First</td> <td>2003</td> <td>\$25.48</td> <td>45 79%</td> <td>\$1.00</td> <td>\$3.53</td> <td>\$1.62</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$1.62</td> <td>\$43.21</td> <td>1 70</td> <td>14 27%</td> <td></td> <td>\$1.92</td> <td>\$1.92</td>	First	2003	\$25.48	45 79%	\$1.00	\$3.53	\$1.62			\$1.62	\$43.21	1 70	14 27%		\$1.92	\$1.92
Long S28.33 47.39% S2.04 \$3.85 \$1.84 \$1.84 \$4.8.15 1.70 14.01% \$2.04 \$2.06 \$0.00% \$0.07 \$1.90 \$57.28 1.70 13.05% \$2.27 \$2.05 \$2.01 \$6.08 1.70 13.05% \$2.05 \$2.05 \$2.01 \$6.08 1.70 13.05% \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02 \$2.02	Stane	2000	\$26.93	46.63%	\$1.92	\$3.70	\$1.73			\$1.73	\$45.68	1.70	14 13%		\$1.98	\$1.98
2000 2000 2000 1100 1000 <th< td=""><td>Stage</td><td>2004</td><td>\$28.30</td><td>47 30%</td><td>\$2.04</td><td>\$3.88</td><td>\$1.84</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$1.84</td><td>\$48.15</td><td>1.70</td><td>14.01%</td><td></td><td>\$2.04</td><td>\$2.04</td></th<>	Stage	2004	\$28.30	47 30%	\$2.04	\$3.88	\$1.84			\$1.84	\$48.15	1.70	14.01%		\$2.04	\$2.04
2000 301.05 41.33% 52.42 53.163 0.10% 50.06 51.103 51.02 1.70 13.05% 52.24 52.32 2008 \$33.77 41.33% \$2.64 \$4.13 \$1.83 0.30% \$0.07 \$2.01 \$3.57.8 17.70 13.50% \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.26 \$2.27 \$2.21 \$6.0.81 1.70 13.50% \$2.26 \$2.27 \$2.21 \$2.41 \$2.45 \$2.41 \$2.47 \$1.33% \$3.28 \$5.59 \$2.21 \$0.08 \$2.24 \$7.67 13.50% \$3.28 \$3.28 \$2.28 \$2.29 \$72.01 13.50% \$3.28		2000	\$20.08	41.00%	\$2.04	\$0.00	¢1.04	0 20%	£0.02	\$1.00	\$51.00	1.70	12 509/		\$2.22	\$2.04
2007 531-67 41,33% 52,450 54,163 51,73 531,75 531,75 531,75 52,400 52,260 53,076 51,70 13,50% 53,280 53,288 53,288 53,288 53,288 53,288 53,286 53,286 53,286 53,280 53,290 51,70 53,566 41,33% 53,490 55,268 58,107 1,70 13,50% 53,438 53,468 53,890 53,900 51,78 53,890 53,900 51,71 13,50% 54,438 54,438		2000	\$30.08	41.33%	\$2.32 \$2.45	\$3.90 \$4.40	\$1.00 \$1.70	0.30%	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$1.05	\$51.02	1.70	13.50%		\$2.52	92.32 80.45
2006 \$33,77 41,33% \$2,20 \$4,43 \$1,63 0.30% \$0,07 \$2,01 \$30,70 \$1,30% \$2,275 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,76 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,75 \$2,76 \$2,13 \$6,431 1,70 13,50% \$3,29 \$3,09 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,28 \$3,23 \$3,47 \$3,39 \$3,30 \$3,347 \$3,44 \$3,47		2007	\$31.07 \$22.77	41.33%	\$2,40 \$2,60	\$4.10 \$4.40	\$1.13 \$1.00	0.30%	\$0.00 \$0.07	\$1.19	\$54.00	1.70	12.50%		\$2.40	\$2.40 \$2.60
2009 33.7.6 41.33% 52.73 34.70 31.94 0.30.9 30.018 52.13 54.31 1.70 13.50% 52.92 52.292 2011 \$44.618 41.33% \$3.09 \$5.27 \$2.16 0.30% \$0.08 \$2.26 \$86.14 1.70 13.50% \$3.28 \$5.29 2013 \$45.11 41.33% \$3.28 \$5.59 \$2.31 0.30% \$0.09 \$2.24 \$76.51 1.70 13.50% \$3.3.68 \$3.68 2014 \$47.80 \$1.33% \$3.68 \$6.64 \$2.75 0.30% \$0.10 \$2.26 \$85.90 1.70 13.50% \$4.33 \$3.80 \$3.90 2016 \$55.65 41.33% \$3.49 \$3.08 0.30% \$0.11 \$3.20 \$85.90 1.70 13.50% \$4.43 \$4.43 2017 \$56.86 41.33% \$4.91 \$3.27 0.30% \$0.11 \$3.20 \$1.02 17.0 13.50% \$4.43 \$4.43 <		2000	\$33.11 \$25.70	41.33%	\$2.0U \$2.7E	\$4.43 ¢4.70	\$1.03 \$1.04	0.30%	\$0.07	\$1.90	\$01.20 \$60.60	1.70	13.50%		\$2.00 \$2.75	\$2.00 \$2.75
2010 34,018 41,33% 52,26 34,97 52,06 0,304 50,08 52,13 304,31 1,10 13,00% 53,09 52,27 52,18 0,30% 50,08 52,26 58,14 1,70 13,50% 53,30 53,28 53,28 2013 54,51 11,33% 53,28 55,59 52,31 0,30% 50,09 52,24 \$76,51 1,70 13,50% \$33,48 \$3,47 2014 \$47,80 41,33% \$3,68 \$5,27 \$2,29 \$81,07 1,70 13,50% \$3,48 \$3,47 2016 \$55,66 41,33% \$4,48 \$7,44 \$3,08 0,30% \$0,11 \$3,02 \$91,02 1,70 13,50% \$4,48 \$4,43 2016 \$66,84 1,33% \$4,64 \$7,191 \$3,27 0,30% \$0,12 \$3,39 \$10,219 1,70 13,50% \$4,48 \$4,44 2016 \$66,84 1,33% \$5,21 \$8,88 \$3,46 0,30		2009	\$33.70	41.3370	¢2.70	\$4.70 \$4.07	\$1.94 \$2.06	0.30%	\$0.07 \$0.09	\$2.01 \$2.42	\$00.03	1.70	12.50%		\$2.70	\$2.10
2011 340.15 41.35% 30.26 32.10 0.30% 50.06 32.29 372.20 1.70 13.50% \$3.47 \$3.47 2013 \$45.11 41.33% \$3.28 \$5.59 \$2.245 0.30% \$0.09 \$2.54 \$76.51 1.70 13.50% \$3.47 \$3.47 2014 \$47.80 41.33% \$3.86 \$2.65 0.30% \$0.10 \$2.66 \$81.71 17.0 13.50% \$3.90 \$3.90 2016 \$53.66 41.33% \$4.43 \$7.04 \$2.91 0.30% \$0.11 \$3.02 \$91.02 1.70 13.50% \$4.43 \$4.43 \$4.43 \$4.44 \$4.43 2016 \$53.66 41.33% \$4.44 \$7.91 \$3.30 \$0.12 \$3.39 \$102.19 1.70 13.50% \$4.64 \$4.64 2019 \$53.65 41.33% \$5.52 \$5.40 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.14 \$3.80 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.22 \$5.5		2010	\$37.52	41.33%	\$2.9 <u>2</u>	94.97 \$5.07	\$2.00 \$2.10	0.30%	\$0.00 \$0.00	φ2.13 \$2.26	\$04.31 \$29.14	1.70	12.50%		\$3.00	\$2.92
2012 442.01 41.33% 53.47 55.92 52.45 0.30% 50.09 52.24 57.51 1.70 13.50% 53.68 53.68 2014 547.80 41.33% 53.86 \$5.27 52.59 0.30% 50.10 52.65 56.06 1.70 13.50% \$53.68 52.21 55.21 52.22 55.25 55.52		2011	\$40.10 \$40.57	41.33%	\$3,09 \$3.09	00.27 €5.50	\$2.10 \$2.21	0.30%	\$0.00	\$2.20	\$00.14 \$72.20	1.70	13.50%		\$3.08	\$3.09
2013 \$43,11 41,33% \$3,47 \$5,52 \$2,49 \$0,03% \$2,44 \$7,031 1,70 13,50% \$3,47 \$3,47 2014 \$47,80 41,33% \$3,66 \$5,259 \$2,49 \$10,01 15,50% \$3,90 \$3,66 \$3,66 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,69 \$2,44 \$3,05% \$2,10 13,50% \$3,90 \$3,44 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,68 \$3,69 \$3,00% \$0,11 \$3,02 \$9,102 1,70 13,50% \$4,43 \$4,44 \$4,44 2017 \$56,86 41,33% \$4,64 \$7,91 \$3,27 0,30% \$0,12 \$3,39 \$102,19 17,0 13,50% \$4,64 \$4,491 2018 \$67,65 41,33% \$4,91 \$4,12 0,30% \$0,14 \$3,80 \$102,19 17,0 13,50% \$5,52 \$5,52 2021 \$57,65 41,33% \$5,28 \$9,412		2012	\$42.07 \$45.11	41.33%	\$3.20 \$3.47	\$0.09 \$5.09	92.31 CO 45	0.30%	\$0.09	\$2.00 \$2.50	\$72.20 \$70 E1	1.70	13.50%		\$3.47	\$3.20
2014 347.60 41.33% 35.60 32.27 32.39 0.30% 50.10 22.65 361.07 17.0 13.50% 33.90 33.90 2016 \$53.66 41.33% \$4.38 \$7.46 \$3.00 \$0.10 \$2.85 \$56.90 1.70 13.50% \$4.38 \$4.38 2016 \$53.66 41.33% \$4.48 \$7.46 \$3.00 0.30% \$0.12 \$3.39 \$102.19 1.70 13.50% \$4.38 \$4.38 2018 \$60.25 41.33% \$4.44 \$7.91 \$3.27 \$3.39 \$10.21 \$1.70 13.50% \$4.64 2019 \$67.65 41.33% \$5.52 \$9.40 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.03 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$5.21 2021 \$7.68 41.33% \$6.25 \$9.412 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.03 \$121.57 1.70 13.50% \$6.20 \$6.20 2022 \$75.95 41.33% \$6.25<		2013	\$40.11 \$47.90	41.33%	40.4/ \$2.60	30.92 66.07	\$2.40 \$2.50	0.30%	\$0.09	\$2.04 \$2.60	\$70.01	1.70	12.50%		\$3.47 \$3.69	43.47 \$3.69
2013 \$30,03 \$4,133 \$3,04 \$2,13 0,30% \$0,11 \$2,05 \$20,05 \$1,10 13,50% \$4,13 \$21,13 0,30% \$0,11 \$2,05 \$21,02 \$1,10 13,50% \$4,13 \$4,13 2017 \$56,86 41,33% \$4,64 \$7,91 \$3,27 0,30% \$0,12 \$3,39 \$102,19 1,70 13,50% \$4,43 \$4,44 2019 \$63,84 41,33% \$4,64 \$7,91 \$3,27 0,30% \$0,12 \$3,39 \$102,19 1,70 13,50% \$4,43 \$4,491 2020 \$67,65 41,33% \$4,52 \$9,40 \$3,89 0,30% \$0,15 \$4,03 \$121,57 1,70 13,50% \$5,52 \$5,52 2021 \$77,65 41,33% \$5,65 \$9,96 \$4,12 0,30% \$0,15 \$4,23 \$1,64 1,70 13,50% \$5,65 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 \$5,52 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2014</td><td>\$47.00 \$50.85</td><td>41.33%</td><td>\$3.00 \$3.00</td><td>40.27 66.64</td><td>\$2.39 \$3.75</td><td>0.30%</td><td>\$0.10</td><td>\$2.05 \$3.95</td><td>\$01.07 \$95.00</td><td>1.70</td><td>12 60%</td><td></td><td>\$3.00 \$3.00</td><td>\$3.00</td></t<>		2014	\$47.00 \$50.85	41.33%	\$3.00 \$3.00	40.27 66.64	\$2.39 \$3.75	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.05 \$3.95	\$01.07 \$95.00	1.70	12 60%		\$3.00 \$3.00	\$3.00
2016 303.00 41.33% 54.13 57.04 32.81 0.30% 50.11 53.02 \$10.2 1.70 13.50% 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.13 54.64 \$7.91 \$3.27 0.30% \$0.12 \$3.39 \$102.19 1.70 13.50% \$4.64 \$4.64 2018 \$60.25 41.33% \$4.91 \$8.38 \$3.46 0.30% \$0.11 \$3.59 \$108.28 1.70 13.50% \$4.64 \$4.64 2020 \$67.65 41.33% \$5.52 \$5.40 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.03 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.62 \$5.52 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2013</td><td>\$30.03</td><td>41.33%</td><td>\$3.90</td><td>\$0.04 \$7.04</td><td>\$2.15</td><td>0.30%</td><td>\$0.10 \$0.11</td><td>\$2.00 \$2.00</td><td>\$00.90 \$01.02</td><td>1.70</td><td>12 50%</td><td></td><td>\$3.50</td><td>\$3.90 \$4.13</td></t<>		2013	\$30.03	41.33%	\$3.90	\$0.04 \$7.04	\$2.15	0.30%	\$0.10 \$0.11	\$2.00 \$2.00	\$00.90 \$01.02	1.70	12 50%		\$3.50	\$3.90 \$4.13
2017 30.08 30.12 30.14 30.07 30.12 30.20 30.04 1.00 1.00 1.00 30.07 50.14 2018 \$60.25 41.33% \$4.91 \$3.08 0.12 \$3.39 \$102.19 1.70 13.50% \$4.44 \$4.91 2020 \$67.65 41.33% \$5.21 \$8.88 \$3.67 0.30% \$0.14 \$3.60 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$5.21 \$5.21 \$5.21 \$5.25 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.52 \$5.55 \$5.85<		2010		41.3376	\$4.13 \$4.20	\$7.04	92.91 \$2.09	0.30%	\$0.11 \$0.42	\$3.02	\$91.02	1.70	12 50%		¢4.10	\$4.15 \$4.28
2016 300.23 41.33% 54.24 53.27 0.30% 50.12 53.359 5102.12 1.10 1.30% 54.24 54.491 2020 \$67.65 41.33% \$5.21 \$8.88 \$3.67 0.30% \$0.14 \$3.89 114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$5.21 2021 \$71.66 41.33% \$5.52 \$9.940 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.03 \$121.57 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$5.21 2022 \$75.55 41.33% \$5.52 \$9.940 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.03 \$170 13.50% \$5.55 \$5.58 2023 \$80.48 41.33% \$6.20 \$10.56 \$4.36 0.30% \$0.16 \$4.53 \$136.49 1.70 13.50% \$6.20 \$6.20 2024 \$85.77 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$152.25 1.70 13.50% \$7.37 2027 \$101		2017	\$00.00 ¢en 26	41.33%	\$4.30 \$4.64	\$7.40	\$3.00 \$3.77	0.30%	\$0.12 \$0.12	\$3.20	\$90.44 \$102.10	1.70	12 50%		\$4.50 \$4.64	\$4.50 \$4.64
2019 363.64 41.33% 54.91 363.65 35.46 0.30% 80.13 35.365 110.70 13.50% 34.31 34.31 2021 \$71.68 41.33% \$5.52 \$9.40 \$3.89 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.30 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$5.21 2022 \$75.95 41.33% \$5.62 \$9.96 \$4.12 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.27 \$128.82 1.70 13.50% \$5.62 \$5.62 2022 \$75.95 41.33% \$5.66 \$11.19 \$4.62 0.30% \$0.16 \$4.43 \$13.649 1.70 13.50% \$6.20 \$6.20 2024 \$85.27 41.33% \$6.66 \$11.15 \$4.90 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$13.25 1.70 13.50% \$6.20 \$6.20 2025 \$90.35 41.33% \$7.81 \$13.31 \$5.50 0.30% \$0.21 \$5.71 \$172.06 1.70 13.50% \$8.77 \$8.77		2010	\$00.23	41.33%	\$4.04 \$4.04	\$7.91 #0.00	\$3.27 \$3.46	0.30%	E0 43	\$3.35 \$3.50	\$102.13	1.70	13.00%		\$4.04 \$1.04	\$4.04 \$4.04
2020 \$07.65 \$1.33% \$5.21 \$30.67 \$0.30% \$0.14 \$3.60 \$114.73 1.70 13.50% \$5.21 \$0.21 2021 \$77.68 \$1.33% \$5.85 \$9.96 \$4.12 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.27 \$12.87 1.70 13.50% \$5.85 \$5.85 2022 \$75.95 41.33% \$6.20 \$10.56 \$4.46 0.30% \$0.15 \$4.27 \$12.82 1.70 13.50% \$5.85 \$5.85 2023 \$80.48 41.33% \$6.96 \$11.19 \$4.62 0.30% \$0.16 \$4.50 1.70 13.50% \$6.20 \$6.20 2026 \$90.35 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$162.38 1.70 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.37 2027 \$101.45 41.33% \$7.81 \$13.31 \$5.50 0.30% \$0.22 \$5.71 \$172.06 1.70 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.37 20		2019	\$03.04 \$67.65	41.33%	94.31 85.04	40.30 ¢0.00	43.40 63.67	0.30%	60.13 60.14	¢3.05	\$100.20	1.70	13.50%		\$5.24	04.91 ¢5.01
Second State State <t< td=""><td></td><td>2020</td><td>\$07.00</td><td>41.33%</td><td>\$0.21 \$5.50</td><td>\$0.00 \$0.40</td><td>\$3.07 \$3.00</td><td>0.30%</td><td>0.14 20.45</td><td>\$3.00</td><td>\$114.73</td><td>1.70</td><td>13.00%</td><td></td><td>\$5.50</td><td>\$5.21 \$5.50</td></t<>		2020	\$07.00	41.33%	\$0.21 \$5.50	\$0.00 \$0.40	\$3.07 \$3.00	0.30%	0.14 20.45	\$3.00	\$114.73	1.70	13.00%		\$5.50	\$5.21 \$5.50
2022 \$15.85 \$1,33% \$5.65 \$9.85 \$1.10 \$12.652 1.10 13.60% \$0.63 \$0.64 2023 \$80.48 41.33% \$6.56 \$11.19 \$4.62 0.30% \$0.16 \$4.53 \$136.49 1.70 13.60% \$6.20 \$6.20 2024 \$85.27 41.33% \$6.66 \$11.15 \$4.90 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$153.25 1.70 13.60% \$6.20 \$6.20 2026 \$95.74 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.19 \$5.38 \$162.38 1.70 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.37 2027 \$101.45 41.33% \$7.81 \$13.31 \$5.50 0.30% \$0.22 \$6.05 \$182.31 1.70 13.50% \$8.28 \$8.28 2029 \$113.90 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.10 \$5.63 0.30% \$0.22 \$6.05 \$182.31 1.70 13.50% \$8.28 \$8.28 2029 <td< td=""><td></td><td>2021</td><td>··· \$71.00</td><td>41.33%</td><td>\$0.0Z</td><td>49.40 60.00</td><td>\$3.05 \$4.40</td><td>0.30%</td><td>¢0.10</td><td>\$4.00 \$4.07</td><td>\$121.07 \$100 90</td><td>1.70</td><td>13.00%</td><td></td><td>40.02 65.95</td><td>\$5.52 \$5.95</td></td<>		2021	··· \$71.00	41.33%	\$0.0Z	49.40 60.00	\$3.05 \$4.40	0.30%	¢0.10	\$4.00 \$4.07	\$121.07 \$100 90	1.70	13.00%		40.02 65.95	\$5.52 \$5.95
2023 \$0.40 41.33% 56.20 \$1.05 \$4.35 \$1.04 \$1.05 \$1.05 \$1.20 \$0.20 2024 \$85.27 41.33% \$6.56 \$11.15 \$4.90 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$153.25 1.70 13.50% \$6.96 \$6.96 2025 \$90.35 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.18 \$5.08 \$153.25 1.70 13.50% \$6.96 \$6.96 2026 \$95.74 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.12 \$5.71 \$170 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.37 2027 \$101.45 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.10 \$5.63 0.30% \$0.22 \$6.05 \$182.31 1.70 13.50% \$8.77 \$8.77 2029 \$113.90 41.33% \$8.29 \$15.83 \$6.54 0.30% \$0.22 \$20.69 1.70 13.50% \$8.77 \$8.77 2030 \$12.069 41.33% \$1		2022	. 510.80 FOD 40	41.3376	\$0.00 \$6.00	\$9.90	\$4.12 \$4.20	0.30%	¢0.10	\$4.21 \$4.52	\$120.02	4 70	13.50%		\$6.00	\$0.00
2024 363.2.7 41.33% 50.36 \$11.15 34.62 0.30% \$0.17 \$4.83 \$144.33 1.70 13.50% \$0.30% \$0.30% 2025 \$90.35 41.33% \$7.37 \$12.56 \$5.19 0.30% \$0.19 \$5.38 \$152.25 1.70 13.50% \$7.37 \$7.37 2027 \$101.45 41.33% \$7.81 \$13.31 \$5.50 0.30% \$0.21 \$5.71 \$172.06 1.70 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.81 2028 \$107.49 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.10 \$5.83 0.30% \$0.23 \$6.41 \$193.18 1.70 13.50% \$8.28 \$8.28 2029 \$113.90 41.33% \$8.77 \$14.94 \$6.18 0.30% \$0.23 \$6.41 \$193.18 1.70 13.50% \$8.77 \$8.79 2030 \$127.88 41.33% \$10.43 \$17.78 \$7.35 0.30% \$0.27 \$7.62 \$229.82 1.70 13.50% \$11.43 <td></td> <td>2023</td> <td>\$00.40 \$95.27</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>\$0.20 \$6.50</td> <td>\$10.00</td> <td>\$4.50</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>\$0.10 \$0.47</td> <td>\$4.00 \$4.90</td> <td>\$130.49</td> <td>1.70</td> <td>12 50%</td> <td></td> <td>\$0.20 \$6.56</td> <td>\$0.20 \$6.56</td>		2023	\$00.40 \$95.27	41.33%	\$0.20 \$6.50	\$10.00	\$4.50	0.30%	\$0.10 \$0.47	\$4.00 \$4.90	\$130.49	1.70	12 50%		\$0.20 \$6.56	\$0.20 \$6.56
2026 \$50.30 41.33% \$6.50 \$11.65 \$51.90 0.30% \$0.16 \$30.60 \$16.23 1.70 13.50% \$7.37 \$7.37 2026 \$55.74 41.33% \$7.81 \$13.31 \$5.50 0.30% \$0.21 \$5.11 \$172.06 1.70 13.50% \$7.81 \$7.81 2026 \$5174 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.10 \$5.83 0.30% \$0.22 \$6.05 \$182.31 1.70 13.50% \$8.28 \$8.28 2029 \$113.90 41.33% \$8.28 \$14.10 \$5.83 0.30% \$0.22 \$6.05 \$182.31 1.70 13.50% \$8.77 \$8.77 2030 \$120.69 41.33% \$9.84 \$16.78 \$0.30% \$0.24 \$6.79 \$216.89 1.70 13.50% \$8.84 \$10.43 \$10.43 2031 \$127.68 41.33% \$10.43 \$17.78 \$7.35 0.30% \$0.27 \$7.62 \$229.82 1.70 13.50% \$11.05		2024	\$00.27 \$00.35	41.33%	\$0.00 \$6.06	\$11.19 \$14.05	\$4.02	0.30%	0.17 0.19	\$4.00 \$5.00	\$144.03	1.70	13.50%		\$0.00 \$6.06	\$0.00 \$6.06
Second Second Sin (1,1) Sin (1,2) Sin		2020	\$90.33 \$05.74	41.33%	\$0.90 \$7.27	\$11.00 \$10.50	\$4.90 \$5.10	0.30%	¢0.10	\$0.00 \$5.39	\$100.20	1.70	12 50%		\$0.50	\$0.50
Second Start \$15.31 \$17.01 \$13.50% \$18.231 \$17.01 \$13.50% \$18.28 \$17.7 \$13.70% \$13.50% \$18.28 \$17.7 \$17.78 \$17.78 \$17.35 \$10.30% \$0.24 \$6.79 \$204.69 1.70 13.50% \$10.43<		2020	\$30.74 \$101.45	41.33%	\$7.37 \$7.94	\$12.00	40.19 \$5.50	0.30%	\$0.19 \$0.24	\$5.30 \$5.74	\$102.00	1.70	12 50%		\$7.81	\$7.57
Second Start Star Start Start <th< td=""><td></td><td>2027</td><td>\$101.45</td><td>41.33%</td><td>¢7.01</td><td>\$13.31</td><td>\$0.00 \$5.83</td><td>0,30%</td><td>\$0.21 \$0.22</td><td>\$6.05</td><td>\$122.00</td><td>1.70</td><td>12 60%</td><td></td><td>\$8.28</td><td>\$8.28</td></th<>		2027	\$101.45	41.33%	¢7.01	\$13.31	\$0.00 \$5.83	0,30%	\$0.21 \$0.22	\$6.05	\$122.00	1.70	12 60%		\$8.28	\$8.28
2020 \$110.50 41.30% 50.77 \$11.94 30.78 0.23 50.24 50.74 \$10.50% 50.77 50.76 50.77 50.76 50.77 50.76 50.77 50.76 50.77	l	2020	\$107.45	41.33%	\$0.20 \$9.77	\$14.10	40.00 \$6.19	0.30%	\$0.22	\$6.00	\$102.51	1.70	13.50%		\$8.77	\$9.20
Second 2033 \$12.03 41.33% \$9.24 \$10.75 \$229.40 1.70 13.50% \$9.24 \$9.24 2031 \$127.88 41.33% \$9.84 \$16.78 \$6.93 0.30% \$0.27 \$7.62 \$229.82 1.70 13.50% \$9.84 \$10.43 \$10.43 2031 \$112.7.88 41.33% \$10.43 \$17.78 \$7.35 0.30% \$0.27 \$7.62 \$229.82 1.70 13.50% \$10.43 \$10.43 2033 \$143.58 41.33% \$11.05 \$18.84 \$7.78 0.30% \$0.29 \$8.08 \$243.51 1.70 13.50% \$11.05 \$11.05 2034 \$152.13 41.33% \$11.71 \$19.96 \$8.25 0.30% \$0.31 \$8.56 \$258.03 1.70 13.50% \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 \$11.71 <td>1</td> <td>2029</td> <td>\$120.60</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>¢0.77</td> <td>Ø14.34</td> <td>\$0.10 \$6.54</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>\$0.23 \$0.24</td> <td>\$6.70</td> <td>\$204.60</td> <td>1.70</td> <td>12.00%</td> <td></td> <td>\$0.77</td> <td>\$0.77</td>	1	2029	\$120.60	41.33%	¢0.77	Ø14.34	\$0.10 \$6.54	0.30%	\$0.23 \$0.24	\$6.70	\$204.60	1.70	12.00%		\$0.77	\$0.77
Second 2031 \$127.03 41.33% \$10.43 \$10.70 \$30.43 </td <td></td> <td>2030</td> <td>¢120.03</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>\$0.23 \$0.94</td> <td>\$10.00 \$16.79</td> <td>\$0.04 \$6.02</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>\$0.24 \$0.26</td> <td>\$7.10</td> <td>\$204.03</td> <td>1.70</td> <td>12 60%</td> <td></td> <td>\$0.20</td> <td>\$0.25</td>		2030	¢120.03	41.33%	\$0.23 \$0.94	\$10.00 \$16.79	\$0.04 \$6.02	0.30%	\$0.24 \$0.26	\$7.10	\$204.03	1.70	12 60%		\$0.20	\$0.25
Second 2032 \$10.33% \$10.43 \$17.76 \$13.35 \$10.43 \$11.05 \$11.05 \$11.05 \$11.05 \$11.05 \$11.11 \$11.11 \$11.11 \$11.11 \$11.11 \$11.15 \$11.15 \$11.15 \$13.15 \$12.41 \$11.41 \$11.41 \$13.60% \$11.41 \$11.41 \$11.41 \$11.41<		2031	\$127.00	41.33%	\$9.04 \$10.42	\$10.70 \$17.79	\$0.93 \$7.25	0.30%	\$0.20 \$0.27	\$7.62	\$210.09	1.70	13,00%		\$10.43	\$10.43
Second 2035 \$145.33 \$11.71 \$18.94 \$17.75 0.30% \$0.25 \$0.005 \$224.51 1.10 10.00% \$11.71 \$11.71 Stage 2034 \$152.13 41.33% \$11.71 \$19.96 \$8.25 0.30% \$0.31 \$8.56 \$225.01 1.70 13.50% \$11.71 \$11.71 Stage 2035 \$161.20 41.33% \$12.41 \$21.15 \$8.74 0.30% \$0.33 \$9.07 \$273.40 1.70 13.50% \$11.71 \$11.71 \$12.41 \$13.50 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93 \$13.93		2032	\$133.00	41.33%	\$11.40	\$17.70 \$19.94	\$7.30	0.30%	\$0.27 \$0.20	\$2.02	\$223.02	1.70	13.50%		\$11.05	\$11.05
Stearing 2035 \$102.13 41.33% \$11.71 \$15.80 \$0.23 0.30% \$0.31 \$0.30 \$20.30 \$10.00% \$11.71 <td>Second</td> <td>2033</td> <td>\$152.00</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>\$11.00</td> <td>\$10.04</td> <td>\$97.70</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>\$0.25 \$0.21</td> <td>\$9.00</td> <td>\$243.31 \$259.03</td> <td>1 70</td> <td>13,50%</td> <td></td> <td>\$11.00</td> <td>\$11.00</td>	Second	2033	\$152.00	41.33%	\$11.00	\$10.04	\$97.70	0.30%	\$0.25 \$0.21	\$9.00	\$243.31 \$259.03	1 70	13,50%		\$11.00	\$11.00
Stage 2036 \$101.20 41.33% \$12.41 \$21.41 <td>Stone</td> <td>2034</td> <td>\$161.70</td> <td>41.33%</td> <td>\$12.71</td> <td>\$21.50</td> <td>\$0.23 \$8.74</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>\$0.31 \$0.33</td> <td>\$0.00</td> <td>\$273.40</td> <td>1.70</td> <td>13.50%</td> <td></td> <td>\$12.41</td> <td>\$12.41</td>	Stone	2034	\$161.70	41.33%	\$12.71	\$21.50	\$0.23 \$8.74	0.30%	\$0.31 \$0.33	\$0.00	\$273.40	1.70	13.50%		\$12.41	\$12.41
2037 \$180.99 41.33% \$13.93 \$23.75 \$9.81 0.30% \$0.37 \$10.18 \$306.96 1.70 13.60% \$13.93 \$13.93 2038 \$191.77 41.33% \$13.93 \$23.75 \$9.81 0.30% \$0.37 \$10.18 \$306.96 1.70 13.50% \$13.93 \$13.93 2038 \$191.77 41.33% \$14.76 \$25.16 \$10.40 0.30% \$0.39 \$10.79 \$325.26 1.70 13.50% \$14.76<	o age	2035	\$170.20	41 33%	\$13.45	921.10 822.44	40.74 \$0.76	0.30% n 20%	, 40.33 \$0.25	\$9.07	\$289.70	1.70	13 50%		\$13.15	\$13.15
2038 \$101.77 41.33% \$14.76 \$25.16 \$10.40 0.30% \$0.39 \$10.79 \$325.26 1.70 13.50% \$14.76 \$14.76 2038 \$191.77 41.33% \$15.64 \$25.16 \$10.40 0.30% \$0.39 \$10.79 \$325.26 1.70 13.50% \$14.76 \$14.76 2039 \$203.20 41.33% \$15.64 \$26.66 \$11.02 0.30% \$0.41 \$11.43 \$344.64 1.70 13.50% \$15.64 \$15.64 2040 \$215.31 41.33% \$16.58 \$28.25 \$11.67 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$365.18 1.70 13.50% \$15.64 \$16.58 2040 \$215.31 41.33% \$16.58 \$28.25 \$11.67 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$365.18 1.70 13.50% \$16.58 \$16.58 2040 \$228.15 41.33% \$17.56 \$29.93 \$12.37 0.30% \$0.46 \$12.83 \$386.95 1.70 13.50% </td <td></td> <td>2030</td> <td>\$180.00</td> <td>41 220/</td> <td>\$13.00</td> <td>922.41 \$72.75</td> <td>¢3.20 ¢0.04</td> <td>0.30%</td> <td>, 40.30 \$0.37</td> <td>\$10.19</td> <td>\$205.70</td> <td>1 70</td> <td>13 50%</td> <td></td> <td>\$13.03</td> <td>\$12.02</td>		2030	\$180.00	41 220/	\$13.00	922.41 \$72.75	¢3.20 ¢0.04	0.30%	, 40.30 \$0.37	\$10.19	\$205.70	1 70	13 50%		\$13.03	\$12.02
2039 \$203.20 41.33% \$15.64 \$26.66 \$11.02 0.30% \$0.41 \$11.43 \$344.64 1.70 13.50% \$15.64 \$15.64 \$15.64 \$15.64 \$15.64 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$12.37 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$365.18 1.70 13.50% \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$12.37 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$365.18 1.70 13.50% \$16.58 \$16.58 \$16.58 \$12.37 0.30% \$0.46 \$12.83 \$386.95 1.70 13.50% \$17.56 \$404.51 Internal Rate of Return 10.68%		2037	\$101.99	41 220/	\$14.76	\$25.10 \$25.10	¢3.01 ¢10.40	0.30%	\$0.37 \$0.30	\$10.70	\$325.26	1 70	13 50%		\$14.76	\$14.76
2040 \$215.31 41.33% \$16.58 \$28.25 \$11.67 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$365.18 1.70 13.50% \$16.58		2030	\$203.20	41 220/	\$15.64	\$28.60 \$28.60	\$10.40 \$11.00	0.30%	\$0.39	\$11 42	\$344 64	1.70	13 50%		\$15.64	\$15.64
2041 \$228.15 41.33% \$17.56 \$29.93 \$12.37 0.30% \$0.44 \$12.11 \$355.16 1.70 13.50% \$386.95 \$17.56 \$404.51 [Internal Rate of Return 10.68%]	1	2009	\$215.20	41 220/	\$16 FP	\$20.00 \$20.05	\$11.02 \$11.02	0,30%	\$0.41 \$0.44	\$12.40	\$265 10	1.70	13 60%		\$16.59	\$16.69
Internal Rate of Return 10.68%	t	2040	\$228.31	41 330/	\$17.50	\$20.20	911.07 \$12.27	0,30%	5	\$12.11	\$386 QE	1.70	13 60%	\$386 05	\$17.56	\$404.51
		2041	ψ220.10	÷1.5576	ψ17.00	ψ£3.33	ψ12.57	0.307	φυ.40	ψ12.00	4000.00	1.70	Internal F	Rate of Retu	irn	10.68%

Source:

 (A) First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 (B) First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3]/Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 (C) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] x (1-Col. [2])

 (D) First Stage is from Value line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] x Col. [11]

 (E) Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 (F) Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 (G) Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 (H) Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 (I) Col. [1] x Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

Schedule JAR 4, P. 1

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES COMPLEX DCF METHOD

			Based on	Market F	Price for 1	rear Ende	11/30/01								
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
	Year	Year End	Retentio	Dividend	Earnings	Retained E	External	Increme	r Total	Market	Mkt to	Expect.	Cash Fl.	Cash Fl.	Total
		Book	Rate		Per Shar	[.] Earnings F	Financing	to book	Increme	r Price	Book	Ret. on	from	from	Cash
						Per Shar F	Rate	from	to Book			Equity	Stock	Div.	Flow
				\$0.00				Ext. Fin.					Trans.		
		[A]	(B)	[C]	[D]	[E]	(F)	[G]	[H]	[1]	[J]	[K]	[L]	[M]	[N]
									\$0.00	M/B Chan	0.00%				
	2001	\$22.76		\$1.83						\$43.79	1.92		(\$43.79)		(\$43.79)
	2002	\$24.03	44.87%	\$1.85	\$3.36	\$1.51			\$1.51	\$46.23	1.92	14.38%		\$1.85	\$1.85
First	2003	\$25.48	45.79%	\$1.92	\$3.53	\$1.62			\$1.62	\$49.03	1.92	14.27%		\$1.92	\$1.92
Stage	2004	\$26.93	46.63%	\$1.98	\$3.70	\$1.73			\$1.73	\$51.82	1.92	14.13%		\$1.98	\$1.98
	2005	\$28.39	47.39%	\$2.04	\$3.88	\$1.84			\$1.84	\$54.62	1.92	14.01%		\$2.04	\$2.04
	2006	\$30.10	41.33%	\$2.32	\$3.95	\$1.63	0.30%	\$0.08	\$1.71	\$57.92	1.92	13.50%		\$2.32	\$2.32
	2007	\$31.92	41.33%	\$2.46	\$4.19	\$1.73	0.30%	\$0.09	\$1.82	\$61.41	1.92	13.50%		\$2.46	\$2.46
	2008	\$33.84	41.33%	\$2.60	\$4.44	\$1.83	0.30%	\$0.09	\$1.93	\$65.11	1.92	13.50%		\$2.60	\$2.60
	2009	\$35.88	41.33%	\$2.76	\$4.71	\$1.94	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.04	\$69.04	1.92	13.50%		\$2.76	\$2.76
	2010	\$38.05	41.33%	\$2,93	\$4.99	\$2.06	0.30%	\$0.10	\$2.16	\$73.21	1.92	13.50%		\$2.93	\$2.93
	2011	\$40.34	41.33%	\$3,10	\$5.29	\$2.19	0.30%	\$0.11	\$2.30	\$77.62	1.92	13.50%		\$3.10	\$3.10
	2012	\$42.78	41.33%	\$3,29	\$5.61	\$2.32	0.30%	\$0.12	\$2.43	\$82.31	1.92	13.50%		\$3.29	\$3.29
	2013	\$45.36	41.33%	\$3.49	\$5.95	\$2.46	0.30%	\$0.12	\$2.58	\$87.27	1.92	13.50%		\$3.49	\$3.49
	2014	\$48.09	41.33%	\$3.70	\$6.31	\$2.61	0.30%	\$0.13	\$2.74	\$92.54	1.92	13.50%		\$3.70	\$3.70
	2015	\$50.99	41.33%	\$3.92	\$6.69	\$2.76	0.30%	\$0.14	\$2.90	\$98.12	1.92	13.50%		\$3.92	\$3,92
	2016	\$54.07	41.33%	\$4.16	\$7.09	\$2.93	0.30%	\$0.15	\$3.08	\$104.04	1.92	13.50%		\$4.16	\$4.16
	2017	\$57.33	41.33%	\$4.41	\$7.52	\$3.11	0.30%	\$0.15	\$3.26	\$110.31	1.92	13.50%		\$4.41	\$4.41
	2018	\$60.79	41.33%	\$4.68	\$7.97	\$3.29	0.30%	\$0.16	\$3.46	\$116.97	1.92	13.50%		\$4.68	\$4.68
	2019	\$64.46	41.33%	\$4,96	\$8.45	\$3.49	0.30%	\$0.17	\$3.67	\$124.02	1.92	13.50%		\$4.96	\$4.96
	2020	\$68.34	41.33%	\$5,26	\$8.96	\$3.70	0.30%	\$0.18	\$3.89	\$131.50	1.92	13.50%		\$5.26	\$5.26
	2021	\$72.47	41.33%	\$5,58	\$9.50	\$3.93	0.30%	\$0.19	\$4.12	\$139.44	1.92	13.50%		\$5.58	\$5.58
	2022	\$76.84	41.33%	\$5,91	\$10.08	\$4.16	0.30%	\$0.21	\$4.37	\$147.85	1.92	13.50%		\$5.91	\$5.91
	2023	\$81.47	41.33%	\$6.27	\$10.69	\$4.42	• 0.30%	\$0.22	\$4.64	\$156.77	1.92	13.50%		\$6.27	\$6.27
	2024	\$86.39	41.33%	\$6,65	\$11.33	\$4.68	0.30%	\$0.23	\$4.91	\$166.22	1.92	13.50%		\$6.65	\$6,65
	2025	\$91.60	41.33%	\$7,05	\$12.01	\$4.96	0.30%	\$0.25	\$5.21	\$176.25	1.92	13.50%		\$7.05	\$7.05
	2026	\$97.13	41.33%	\$7.47	\$12.74	\$5.26	0.30%	\$0.26	\$5.53	\$186.88	1.92	13.50%		\$7.47	\$7.47
	2027	\$102.98	41.33%	\$7.93	\$13.51	\$5.58	0.30%	\$0.28	\$5.86	\$198.16	1.92	13.50%		\$7.93	\$7.93
	2028	\$109.20	41.33%	\$8.40	\$14.32	\$5.92	0.30%	\$0.29	\$6.21	\$210.11	1.92	13.50%		\$8.40	\$8.40
	2029	\$115.78	41.33%	\$8,91	\$15.19	\$6.28	0.30%	\$0.31	\$6.59	\$222.78	1.92	13.50%		\$8.91	\$8.91
	2030	\$122.77	41.33%	\$9.45	\$16.10	\$6.65	0.30%	\$0.33	\$6.98	\$236.22	1.92	13.50%		\$9.45	\$9.45
	2031	\$130.17	41.33%	\$10.02	\$17.07	\$7.06	0.30%	\$0.35	\$7.41	\$250.47	1.92	13.50%		\$10.02	\$10.02
	2032	\$138.03	41.33%	\$10.62	\$18.10	\$7.48	0.30%	\$0.37	\$7.85	\$265.58	1.92	13.50%		\$10.62	\$10.62
	2033	\$146.35	41.33%	\$11.26	\$19.20	\$7.93	0.30%	\$0.39	\$8.33	\$281.60	1.92	13.50%		\$11.26	\$11.26
Second	2034	\$155.18	41.33%	\$11.94	\$20.35	\$8.41	0.30%	\$0.42	\$8.83	\$298.59	1.92	13.50%		\$11.94	\$11.94
Stage	2035	\$164.54	41.33%	\$12.66	\$21.58	\$8.92	0.30%	\$0.44	\$9.36	\$316.60	1.92	13.50%		\$12.66	\$12.66
-	2036	\$174.47	41.33%	\$13.43	\$22.88	\$9.46	0.30%	\$0.47	\$9.93	\$335.70	1.92	13.50%		\$13.43	\$13.43
	2037	\$184.99	41.33%	\$14.24	\$24.26	\$10.03	0.30%	\$0.50	\$10.52	\$355.95	1.92	13.50%		\$14.24	\$14.24
	2038	\$196.15	41.33%	\$15.10	\$25.73	\$10.63	0.30%	\$0.53	\$11.16	\$377.43	1.92	13.50%		\$15.10	\$15,10
	2039	\$207.98	41.33%	\$16.01	\$27.28	\$11.27	0.30%	\$0.56	\$11.83	\$400.19	1.92	13.50%		\$16.01	\$16.01
	2040	\$220.53	41.33%	\$16.97	\$28.92	\$11.95	0.30%	\$0.59	\$12.55	\$424.33	1.92	13.50%		\$16.97	\$16.97
	2041	\$233.83	41.33%	\$18.00	\$30.67	\$12.67	0.30%	\$0.63	\$13.30	\$449.93	1.92	13.50%	\$449.93	\$18.00	\$467.93
												Internal R	ate of Retu	rn	10,18%

Source:

 (A) First Stage is average from Value Line. Second stage is prior years' book plus value from Col.[8]

 (B) First Stage is (Col. [4]-Col.[3]/Col.[4]). Second stage is equal to final value of first stage.

 (C) First Stage is from Value Line. Second stage is Col. [4] × (1-Col. [2])

 (D) First Stage is from Value line. Second stage is average of current and prior year's value from Col. [1] × Col. [11]

 (E) Col. [4] - Col. [3]
 [J] Schedule JAR 3, P. 1

 (F) Schedule JAR 8
 [K] First stage is Col. [4]/Avg. of Current and prior year's Col. [1]. Second stage is from

 (G) Col. [5] + Col. [7]
 [L] - Col. [9] for year of purchase, + Col. [9] for year of sale.

 [H] Col. [7] + Col. [8]
 [M] Col. [3]

 [i] Col. [1] × Col. [10]
 [N] Col. [12] + Col. [13]

- - ------

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES VALUE LINE'S EARNINGS PROJECTIONS

Earnings Per Share Forecast by Value Line

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Allegheny Energy	\$4.10	\$4.50	\$4.98	\$5.47	\$5.95
Alliant Energy	\$2.45	\$2.60	\$2.70	\$2.80	\$2.90
Ameren	\$3.35	\$3.45	\$3.55	\$3.65	\$3.75
Cinergy	\$2.75	\$2.90	\$2.97	\$3.03	\$3.10
FPL Group, Inc.	\$4.60	\$4.75	\$4.92	\$5.08	\$5.25
Progress Engergy	\$3.40	\$4.05	\$4.30	\$4.55	\$4.80
Teco Energy, Inc.	\$2.20	\$2.30	\$2.37	\$2.43	\$2.50
Wisconsin Energy	\$2.05	\$2.35	\$2.48	\$2.62	\$2.75
AVERAGE	\$3.11	\$3.36	\$3.53	\$3.70	\$3.88

Source: Most current Value Line at time of Prep

..

Schedule JAR 5, P. 8 COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES VALUE LINE'S BOOK VALUE PROJECTIONS

Book Value Per Share Forecast by Value Line

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Allegheny Energy	\$22 10	\$25.15	\$28.93	\$32.72	\$36.50
Alliant Energy	\$26.25	\$26.85	\$27.65	\$28.45	\$29.25
Ameren	\$24.10	\$25.00	\$25.42	\$25.83	\$26.25
Cinergy	\$18 50	\$19.65	\$20.83	\$22.02	\$23.20
FPL Group, Inc.	\$31.20	\$31,80	\$32.37	\$32.93	\$33.50
Progress Engergy	\$28 35	\$30,20	\$32.43	\$34.67	\$36.90
Teco Energy, Inc.	\$13.25	\$13.90	\$14.60	\$15.30	\$16.00
Wisconsin Energy	\$18 30	\$19.65	\$21.60	\$23.55	\$25.50
AVERAGE	\$22.76	\$24.03	\$25.48	\$26.93	\$28.39

Source: Most current Value Line at time of Prep

-- - -----

	COMPARAT	IVE ELECTRIC Projection of	COMPANIE Dividends P	S er Share			Schecule JAR 6
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Compound Annual
		Val	ue Line				Growth from 2000
AMOUNT:		Est	imate				to 2005
Allegheny Energy	\$1.72	\$1.72	\$1.76	\$1.80	\$1.84	\$1.88	1.79%
Alliant Energy	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	0.00%
Ameren	\$2.54	\$2.54	\$2.54	\$2.57	\$2.59	\$2.62	0.62%
Cinergy	\$1.80	\$1.80	\$1.80	\$2.00	\$2.20	\$2.40	5.92%
FPL Group, Inc.	\$2.16	\$2.24	\$2.32	\$2.40	\$2.47	\$2.55	3.38%
Progress Engergy	\$2.08	\$2.14	\$2.20	\$2.25	\$2.31	\$2.36	2.56%
Teco Energy, Inc.	\$1.33	\$1.37	\$1.41	\$1.47	\$1.54	\$1.60	3.77%
Wisconsin Energy	\$1.37	\$0.80	\$0.80	\$0.83	\$0.87	\$0,90	-8.06%
Average	\$1.88	\$1.83	\$1.85	\$1.92	\$1.98	\$2.04	1.25%
Percent Change from Prior Yr		-2.60%	1.51%	3.33%	3.22%	3.12%	

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
PERCENT CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEA	R:				
Allegheny Energy	0.00%	2.33%	2.27%	2.22%	2.17%
Alliant Energy	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Ameren	0.00%	0.00%	1.05%	1.04%	1.03%
Cinergy	0.00%	0.00%	11.11%	10.00%	9.09%
FPL Group, Inc.					
Progress Engergy	2.88%	2.80%	2.42%	2.37%	2.31%
Teco Energy, Inc.	3.01%	2.92%	4.49%	4.30%	4.12%
Wisconsin Energy	-41.61%	0.00%	4.17%	4.00%	3.85%

AVERAGE -5.10% 1.15% 3.65% 3.42% 3.22%

Source: Value Line

-

COMPARATIVE ELECTRIC COMPANIES Percentage of Common Equity in the Capital Structure Excluding Short-term Debt

ELECTRIC COMPANIES SELETED BY C. A. BENORE

		1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Allegheny Energy		45.1%	46.6%	45.8%	48.8%	46.4%	42.1%	39.8%
Alliant Energy		54.1%	54.9%	59.0%	54.0%	49.2%	57.4%	50.2%
Ameren		52.6%	53.9%	53.9%	52.4%	54.8%	53.5%	51.8%
Cinergy		43.1%	46.6%	48.6%	52.2%	48.5%	46.3%	48.2%
FPL Group, Inc.		47.7%	54.2%	56.9%	60.4%	66.6%	59.2%	57.1%
Progress Engergy		49.2%	48.3%	50.2%	53.2%	52.4%	52.5%	47.6%
Teco Energy, Inc.		50.1%	52.6%	55.4%	57.2%	54.1%	54.0%	52.3%
Wisconsin Energy	•	57.0%	57.2%	57.4%	54.4%	51.7%	45.9%	40.5%
	AVERAGE	49.86%	51.79%	53.40%	54.08%	52.96%	51.36%	48.44%

Southern Co.	47.6%	47.4%	49.7%	43.5%	42.9%	37.8%	50.6%

Source: Most Current Value Line at Time of Prep

Schedule JAR 8

COMPARATIVE COMPANIES EXTERNAL FINANCING RATE (Millions of Shares)

	Common Stock	Compound		
	2000	2004-06	Annual	
ELECTRIC COMPANIES SELETED BY C.A. BENORE			Growth	
Allegheny Energy	110.44	127.00	2.83%	
Alliant Energy	79.01	79.20	0.05%	
Ameren	137.22	137.20	0.00%	
Cinergy	158.97	160.00	0.13%	
FPL Group, Inc.	175.77	170.00	-0.67%	
Progress Engergy	206.90	217.00	0.96%	
Teco Engergy	135.00	130.00	-0.75%	
Wisconsin Energy	118.65	114.00	-0.80%	
	140.25	141.80		
		Average	0.22%	
		Median	0.02%	
		Round to [A]	0.30%	
Southern Co.	682.00	730.00	1.37%	

.

· • •==• ·

[A] used 0.40% because this sample group is lower than larger electric utility groups.

Source:

Value Line

COST OF EQUITY INDICATED BY INFLATION RISK PREMIUM METHOD

1	Interest rate on 30 year treasury	bonds	Feb-31	5.44% [[A]
2	Interest rate on inflation indexed	30 year treasury bonds	Apr-29	3.45%	[A]
3	Difference			1.99%	Line 1 minus Line 2
4	Round to			2.00%	
RISH 5	CPREMIUM Historic Return on Common Stoc Net of Inflation	ks	6.60%	to	7.20% [B]
6	Inflation expectation		2.00%	-	2.00% Line 4
7	Inflation Risk Premium Indicated Equity for Company of Average I Mid-point	Cost of Risk	8.60%	to = 8.90%	9.20%
ADJ 8	USTMENT TO RISK PREMIUM Yield on 90 day treasury bills			1.33%	[A]
9	Return over 90 day treasury bills		5.27%		5.87% Line 5 minus line 8
10	Beta of Electric Companies			0.52	Schedule JAR 3, P. 3
11	Risk adjusted equity premium	,	2.75%	-	3.06% Line 9 times Line 10
12	Reduction in equity premium app utility companies	licable to	2.52%	-	2.81% Line 9 minus line 11
RES 13	ULT Risk premium applicable to elect Mid-point	ric companies	6.08%	6.23%	6.39% Line 7 minus line 12

Sources:

[A] New York Times:U.S. Treasuries, 12/21/01
[B] Page 12 of Stocks for the Long Run, Second Edition by Jeremy J. Siegel, 1998, McGraw Hill.

	RISK PREMIUM/CAPM METHOD COST OF EQUITY FOR COMMON STOCK :			Schedule JAR 10, P. 1	
	Based on Long-term Treasury Bonds	Average Risk	Risk Premium Adjustment	Applicable to Electric Utility Based upon a beta of	0.52 [A]
	Interest rate on 20 year treasury bonds Applicable Risk Premium	5.26% [B] 4.00% [C] 9.26%	-1.91% [D]	5.26% 2.09% 7.34%	
	Based on Corporate Bonds				
	Interest on corporate bonds Applicable Risk Premium	7.11% [D] 3.51% [C] 10.62%	-1.68% [D]	7.11% 83% 8.94%	
	Based on Intermediate Term U.S Treasury Bonds				
	Intereset on 10 year U.S. Treasury Bonds Applicable Risk Premium	5.08% [B] 3.90% [C] 8.98%	-1.87% (D)	5.08% 2.03% 7.11%	
	Based on U.S. Treasury Bills				
	Interest on 90 day U.S. Treasury Bills Applicable Risk Premium	1.60% [B] 5.33% [C] 6.93%	-2.55% [D]	1.60% 	
	SUMMARY OF INDICATED RISK PREMIUM FOR EQUI Lowest Highest Average	TY WITH AVERAGE RISK 6.93% <u>10.62%</u> 8.95%		4.38% 8.94% 6.94%	
[A] [B]	Schedule JAR 3, P. 3 BondsOnline, 12/21/01				
[C]	Schedule JAR 10, P. 2	Average of	2.75%	and 5.87%	
[D]	Amount in last column determined by multiplying the amount The amount in the middle column is the difference betwee last column. Used AA Corporate bonds.	rrom ount in the first column by th en the amount in the first co	Schedule JAR 9 he beta. Diumn and the amour	nt I the	

Sources:

RISK PREMIUM BASED UPON ANALYSIS OF HISTORIC RETURNS

Schedule JAR 10, P. 2

Compound annual returns from 1926 through 1999:

ame Common Stocks	11.35%
Corporate Bonds	5.61%
Long-term U.S. Treasury Bonds	5.12%
Intermediate Term U.S. Treasury Bonds	5.22%
U.S. Treasury Bills	3.79%
Inflation	3.07%

Average diference from Long-term U.S. Treasury Bonds:

Large Common Stocks	6.23%
Corporate Bonds	0.49%
Long-term U.S. Treasury Bonds	0.00%
Intermediate Term U.S. Treasury Bonds	0.10%
U.S. Treasury Bills	-1.33%
Inflation	-2.05%

Common Stock Risk Premium Consistent With Current Market Environment:

Long-term U.S. Treasury Bonds	4.00% or less.	See graphs on Schedule JAR 10, P. 5
Corporate Bonds	3.51% or less.	Risk premium on large common stocks minus average differnce from corporate bonds per above table
Intermediate Term U.S. Treasury Bonds	3.90% or less.	Risk premium on large common stocks minus average differnce from corporate bonds per above table.
U.S. Treasury Bills	5.33% or less.	Risk premium on large common stocks minus average differnce from corporate bonds per above table.
Inflation	6.05% or less.	Risk premium on large common stocks minus average differnce from corporate bonds per above table.
Response to deposition request:		
Explanation of footnote on Schedule JAR 10, P.	2:	

The numbers that are developed start with the 4.00% risk premium differential between long-term U.S. treasury bonds and common stocks. Then, this 4.00% is adjusted based upon the average differnce between the return on long-term government bonds and the other factors indicated.

							Value of \$100	invested at en	nd of of 1925					
	Large Company Stocks	Long-Term Corporate Bonds	Long-term Government Bonds	Intermediate Term Government Bonds	U.S. Treasury Bills	Inflation	Large Company Stocks	Lonq-Term Corporate Bonds	Long-term Government Bonds	intermediate Term Government Bonds	US. Treasury Buts	Inflation Pi	\$100 Investment Esc at ub Ut Geom Averaç	\$100 Investment Esc at Pub Ut, Arithmetic Average
1925							100	100	100	100	100	100		
1926	11 62%	7.37%	7.77%	5.38%	3.27%	-1 49%	111.62	107 37	107,77	105.38	103.27	98 51	111.35	113.28
1927	43 61%	2.84%	0.10%	4 52%	3.56%	-2 06%	220.39	118.63	117.51	111.16	110.49	95 53	138 05	145.38
1929	-8 42%	3.27%	3 42%	6 01%	4.75%	0.20%	201 84	122.51	121.53	117.84	115 52	85.72	153 71	164.66
1930	-24 90%	7.98%	4 66%	6.72%	2 41%	-6 03%	151 58	132 29	127 19	125.76	118.31	89 94	171 16	186 53
1932	-43 34%	10 82%	16 84%	881%	096%	-10 30%	78 85	143 89	140 72	133.66	120 72	73 00	212 20	239 35
1933	53 99%	10.38%	-0 07%	1.83%	0 30%	0.51%	121 42	158,83	140.62	136 11	121 08	73 37	236 28	271 14
1934	-1 44%	13.84%	10 03%	9 00%	0 16%	2.03%	119 67	180 81	154.73	148 36	121.28	74,86	263 09	307 14
1935	33 92%	6.74%	7.52%	3.06%	0.18%	1.21%	236 67	211.54	174 65	5 163 61	121.40	78 03	326 18	394 13
1937	-35.03%	2.75%	0 23%	1.56%	0 31%	3 10%	153 76	217 36	175.05	5 166 17	122.08	80 45	363.19	446 46
1938	31 12%	6.13%	5 53%	6.23%	-0 02%	-2 78%	201 61	230 69	184 73	3 176 52	122.05	78 22	404 41	. 505 74
1940	-9 78%	3 3 9 %	6 09%	2 96%	0.02%	0.96%	181 15	247.97	207 62	2 189.96	122.08	76 59	501 39	648 98
1941	-11.59%	2.73%	0 93%	0 50%	0.06%	9.72%	160 15	254 74	209 55	5 190 91	122 15	86.23	558 28	735 15
1942	20 34%	2.80%	3.22%	1 94%	0.27%	9.29%	192 73	261.37	216 30	0 194.61	122 48	94.24	621 63	832 77
1944	19.75%	4 73%	2.81%	1 80%	0.33%	2 11%	290 57	281 48	227.00	203.68	123.31	99 26	770 70	1,068 62
1945	36 44%	4 08%	10 73%	2 22%	0.33%	2 25%	396 45	292.96	251 36	3 208.20	123 72	101 50	858 15	1,210 52
1946	-8 07%	1 72%	-010%	1.00%	0 35%	18 16%	364.48	298 00	251 11	210.28	124 15	119 93	955.53	1,371 26
1948	5.50%	4.14%	3 40%	1,85%	0.81%	2 71%	406 46	303 07	252.84	216.12	125 79	134 28	1,184 67	1,759 61
1949	18.79%	3.31%	6 45%	2.32%	1.10%	-1.80%	482 83	313 11	269 15	5 221.14	127.17	131.86	1,319 10	1,993 27
1950	31.71%	2 12%	0.06%	0.70%	1 20%	5.79%	635 94	319 74	269 31	1 222 69	128.70	139 50	1,468.78	2,257.95
1952	18 37%	3.52%	116%	163%	166%	0.88%	933.57	322 10	261.73	227 13	132 78	148 99	1,821 01	2,897 42
1953	-0 99%	3 41%	3 64%	3 23%	1.82%	0 62%	924 33	333 08	271 26	3 234 47	135.20	149 91	2,027 64	3,282 16
1954	52 62%	5.39%	7.19%	2 68%	0 86%	-0 50%	1,410 71	351 03	290 76	3 240 75	136.36	149 16	2,257 71	3,717 99
1956	6.56%	-8.81%	5 59%	-0.83 /	2 46%	2 86%	1,977.68	328.70	270 97	23818	141 91	153 99	2,799 14	4,770 96
1957	-10 78%	8 71%	7.45%	7 84%	3 14%	3 02%	1,764 49	357 33	291.18	3 256.85	146.36	158 64	3,116 76	5,404 49
1958	43.36%	-2.22%	-6.09%	-1 29%	154%	1.76%	2,529 57	349 39	273 45	5 253 54	148.62	161 44	3,470 42	6,122 14
1960) 0.47%	907%	13 78%	11 76%	2 65%	1 48%	2,845 42	377 39	304.10	282 25	153.00	166 28	4,302 67	7,855 98
1961	26 89%	4.82%	0.97%	1.85%	2 13%	0 67%	3,610 55	395 58	307 05	5 287 47	160 42	167 40	4,790 89	8,899 16
1962	2 -8 73%	7 95%	689%	5 56%	2 73%	1 22%	3,295.35	427 03	328 20	0 30345	5 164.80	169 44	5,334 51	10,080 86
1964	18.48%	4 77%	3 51%	4 04%	354%	1 19%	4,713 59	457.19	343 83	3 320 90	17596	174 28	6,613 80	12,935.84
1965	12.45%	-0.46%	0.71%	1 02%	3.93%	1.92%	5,300.43	455 09	346 27	7 324 17	182 87	177.63	7,364.26	14,653 56
1966	-10.06%	0.20%	3.65%	4 69%	4 76%	3 35%	4,767.21	456 00	358 91	1 339.37	191 58	183 58	8,199 58	16,599 37
1968	11 06%	2.57%	-0.26%	4 54%	521%	4 72%	6,564 07	444 57	325 12	2 358 36	210.04	198 09	10,166.32	21,300 45
1969	-8.50%	-8 09%	-5.07%	-0 74%	6 58%	6.11%	6,006 13	408 60	308 63	3 355 71	223.86	210 19	11,319 88	24,128 89
1970) 4.01% 14.31%	18 37%	12 11%	16 86% 8 72%	652%	5 49%	6,246.97	483 66	346 01	1 41566	3 238 46	221 73	12,604 34	27,332.92
1972	18 98%	7.26%	5.69%	5,16%	384%	3 41%	8,496 26	575 89	414 08	8 475.25	246.93	237.00	15,627.04	35,073.83
1973	-14 66%	1.14%	-1 11%	4.61%	6.93%	8 80%	7,250 71	582.46	409 48	8 49716	276.40	257.85	17,400.22	39,731.20
1974	-2647%	-3 06% 14 64%	6 435%	5.69%	8 00% 5 80%	12 20%	5,331 44	564.63	427 30	525 45	298 51	289 31	19,374 61	45,007 02
1976	23 84%	18 65%	16 75%	12 87%	5 08%	4 81%	9,058 58	768 02	544 76	5 639.51	331,87	324 48	24,020 91	57,753 39
1977	-7.18%	1 71%	-0 69%	1 4 1 %	5 12%	6 77%	8,408 17	781 15	541 01	648.53	348 86	346 45	26,746.55	65,422 33
1978	5 656% 18⊿/∾	-0.07%	-118%	3 49%	6 7.18%	9 03%	8,959 75	780.60	534 62	2 671.16	373.91	377.74	29,781 46	74,109 62
1980	32 42%	-2.76%	-395%	3919	- 10.33% 6 11.24%	12 40%	14,052 31	727 33	507.19	9 725 93	412/2	481.09	36,923 46	95,098 08
1981	-4 91%	-1.24%	1.86%	9 45%	14 71%	8 94%	13,362 34	718.31	518 62	2 794 53	526 64	524 10	41,113.14	107,725 95
1982	21 41%	42 56%	40.36%	29.10%	10.54%	3 87%	16,223 22	1,024 03	725 13	3 1,025.74	582 15	544 38	45,778.21	122,030 65
1984	6 27%	16 86%	15 48%	14 02%	985%	3 95%	21.121.23	1.271 59	842 82	2 1.256 21	695.77	587.39	56,756 46	156,590 74
1985	32 16%	30.09%	30 97%	20.33%	7.72%	3 77%	27,913 82	1,654 21	1,103 85	5 1,511 59	749 48	609.53	63,196 57	177,384 09
1986	18 47%	19 85%	24 53%	15 149	6 16%	1 13%	33,069 50	1,982 57	1,374 62	2 1,740 45	795 65	616 42	70,367 44	200,938 54
1986	0.23% 16.81%	10 70%	967%	2.90%	a 5.4/% 6.35%	4 41%	40.648 75	1,977.22	1,337.37 1.466 AG	; 1,790.92 9 1.900.17	: 639.17 7 892.4F	672.05	87,242.52	227,020 73
1989	31 49%	16.23%	18.11%	13 299	8 37%	4 65%	53,449 05	2,544 02	1,732 3	1 2,152.70	967.16	703 30	97,141 86	292,084 81
1990	-3.17%	6.78%	6.18%	9 739	7.81%	6.11%	51,754.71	2,716 50	1,839 36	8 2,362.16	1,042.70	746 27	108,164 48	330,870 11
1991	7.67%	19.69%	8.05% 6.05%	15,465	• 5.60% 3.51%	3.06%	72,748.07	3,256 81	2,194.36	D 2,727.35 1 2,923.44	5 1,101.09 1 1,139.73	/0911 79141	120,437 82	3/9,600 04
1993	9.99%	13.199	18.24%	11.249	2.90%	2 75%	80,015 61	4,032.54	2,803 48	8 3,252 04	1,172.79	813.17	149,320.46	480,953 71
1994	1.31%	-5.78%	-7.77%	-5.149	3 90%	2.67%	61,063 81	3,800.26	2,585.85	5 3,084 88	1,218 53	834,89	166,263.74	544,818 51
1995	o 37.43%) } 23.07≪	27.20%	31.67%	15.809	560%	2.54%	137 107 36	4,833.94	3,404 52	2 3,603,14	1,286.76	856.09	185 129 56 206 138 08	617,163 78
1997	33.38%	12.95%	15.85%	8 38%	528%	1 70%	182,846.37	5,536 37	3,907.46	6 3,987 10	1,425.01	899.55	229,526.18	791,949.68
1998	28 58%	10.769	6 13.06%	10.219	4.86%	1 61%	235,103 86	6,132.08	4,417 7	7 4,394 18	1,494.27	914 03	255,570 34	897,110.96
1999	21.04%	-7.459	-896%	•1.779	4.68%	2 68%	284,589.72	5,675.24	4.021 94	4 4,316.40	1,564.20	938.53	284,569.72	1,015,236.39
lean	13 28%	5 94%	5.50%	5 379	6 383%		11 35% Geometric	5 61% Geometro	5 12%	6 5.22%	3.79%	3.07%		
							Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean		

Source of data Testimony of Roger Ibbotson, ICC Docket No. 98-0252, Ameritech illionis

30 Year Moving Average

Returns on Returns on Returns on Returns on Large Long-Term Long-Term Intermediate U S Company Corporate Government Term Treasury Stocks Bonds Bonds Government Bills Bonds Bonds Government Bills

	30 Year Mov	ung Average	
Risk			
Premium			
Large Sto	cks Large Stocks	6	
VS	VS		
Long-Terr	n Long-term	Intermediate	UŞ
Corporate	Government	Term	Treasury
Bonds	Bonds	Government	Bills

30 Year Moving Average

1955 10 23% 4.29% 3 58% 2 95% 1.09% 1955 5 94% 6 65% 7 28 1956 10 08% 3 80% 3 12% 2 76% 1 07% 1956 6 26% 6 93% 7 30 1957 8 48% 3 80% 3 12% 2 76% 1 07% 1957 4 84% 5 41% 5 62% 1958 8 48% 3 67% 2 86% 2 77% 1 00% 1958 4 81% 5 62% 5 69% 1959 9 20% 3 52% 2 86% 2 75% 0 44% 1959 5 68% 6 54% 6 54% 6 63% 1960 10 27% 3 55% 2 65% 2 75% 0 44% 1959 5 64% 6 54% 6 54% 1960 13 27% 3 75% 2 87% 0 96% 1961 9 49% 10 10% 10 49% 1962 13 27% 3 75% 2 75% 0 96% 1961 9 49% 10 10% 10 49%	9 13% 8 99% 7.42% 7 48% 8 28% 9 32% 12 29% 12.21% 12.21%
1956 10 05% 3 80% 3 12% 2 76% 1 07% 1966 6 26% 6 93% 7 50 1957 8 48% 3 80% 3 07% 2 86% 1 07% 1957 4 84% 5 41% 5 62° 1958 8 47% 3 67% 2 86% 2 77% 100% 1968 4 81% 5 62° 1959 9 20% 3 52% 2 86% 2 77% 0 44% 1959 5 68% 6 56° 1950 9 20% 3 52% 2 66% 2 75% 0 44% 1959 5 68% 6 56° 1960 10 27% 3 56% 2 75% 0 46% 1959 5 74% 6 63% 6 51° 1961 13 27% 3 78% 3 17% 2 87% 0 96% 1961 9 49% 10 0% 10 40% 1962 13 27% 3 78% 3 77% 2 87% 0 96% 1961 9 49% 10 10% 10 40%	8 99% 7.42% 7 48% 8 26% 9 32% 12 29% 12.21% 11 26%
1957 8 48% 3 84% 3 07% 2.86% 1 07% 1957 4 84% 5 41% 5 62° 1958 8.47% 3 67% 2 86% 2 70% 1.00% 1958 4 84% 5 64% 5 69° 1959 9 20% 3 52% 2 66% 2 70% 1.00% 1958 6 81% 5 62% 5 69° 1950 9 20% 3 55% 2 65% 0 94% 1959 5 68% 6 53' 1960 10.27% 3.56% 2.95% 2 73% 0 95% 1960 6 71% 7 32% 7.54' 1961 13 27% 3.75% 2 73% 0 95% 1961 9 49% 10.10% 10 40' 1962 13 27% 3.75% 2 73% 0 95% 1961 9 49% 10.10% 10 40'	7.42% 7.48% 8.26% 9.32% 12.29% 12.21%
1958 8.47% 3.67% 2.86% 2.79% 1.00% 1958 4.81% 5.62% 5.69% 1959 9.20% 3.52% 2.86% 2.57% 0.44% 1959 5.62% 5.63% 6.633 1960 10.27% 3.55% 2.65% 2.75% 0.96% 1960 6.71% 7.32% 1961 13.27% 3.75% 2.87% 0.96% 1961 9.49% 10.00% 10.40% 1962 1.327% 3.75% 2.87% 0.96% 1961 9.49% 10.00% 10.40%	7 48% 8 26% 9 32% 12 29% 12.21% 11 26%
1959 9.20% 3.52% 2.66% 2.57% 0.94% 1959 5.68% 6.54% 6.63 1960 10.27% 3.56% 2.65% 2.73% 0.95% 1.960 5.71% 7.32% 1961 13.27% 3.75% 3.17% 2.67% 0.95% 1.961 9.49% 10.10% 10.40%	8 26% 9 32% 12 29% 12.21% 11 26%
1960 10.27% 3.56% 2.95% 2.73% 0.95% 1960 6.71% 7.32% 7.54 1961 13.27% 3.78% 3.77% 2.87% 0.96% 1961 9.49% 10.10% 10.40%	9 32% 12 29% 12.21% 11 26%
1961 13.27% 3.78% 3.17% 2.87% 0.98% 1961 9.49% 10.10% 10.40%	12 29% 12.21% 11 26%
1062 13 25%************************************	12.21%
1040 102078 00078 20078 2.7778 10478 1502 95078 103978 1040	11 26%
1963 12.40% 3.43% 2.91% 2.78% 1.14% 1963 8.97% 9.49% 9.63"	
1964 13.03% 3.14% 2.70% 2.61% 1.25% 1964 9.89% 10.33% 10.42	11 78%
1965 12.00% 2.81% 2.56% 2.41% 1.37% 1965 9.19% 9.45% 9.60%	10 63%
1966 10.53% 2.59% 2.43% 2.48% 1.52% 1966 7.93% 8.10% 8.07'	9 00%
1967 12 93% 2 33% 2 09% 2 44% 1.65% 1967 10 61% 10 84% 10 49	11 28%
1968 12.31% 2.21% 1.90% 2.39% 1.83% 1968 10.10% 10.41% 9.924	10 48%
1969 11.99% 1.79% 1.53% 2.21% 2.04% 1969 10.20% 10.46% 9.78%	9 95%
1970 12 53% 2.25% 1.72% 2.64% 2.26% 1970 10 27% 10 81% 9.88	10 27%
1971 13.49% 2.52% 2.11% 2.91% 2.40% 1971 10.98% 11.39% 10.58%	11 09%
1972 13 45% 2.67% 2 19% 3 02% 2 52% 1972 10 78% 11 26% 10 434	10.93%
1973 11.99% 2.61% 2.08% 3.08% 2.74% 1973 9.38% 9.91% 8.91%	9.25%
1974 10 18% 2.35% 2.13% 3.21% 2.99% 1974 7.84% 8.05% 6.97	7 19%
1975 10 20% 2 68% 2.08% 3.39% 3 17% 1975 7.53% 8 12% 6.81'	7 03%
1976 11.30% 3.21% 2.62% 3.78% 3.33% 1976 8.10% 8.69% 7.53'	7 97%
1977 10.82% 3.35% 2.68% 3.79% 3.49% 1977 7.48% 8.14% 7.03°	7 34%
1978 10.86% 3.20% 2.53% 3.85% 3.70% 1978 7.66% 8.33% 7.01'	7 16%
1979 10.85% 2.95% 2.27% 3.91% 4.00% 1979 7.90% 8.58% 6.94	6 85%
1980 1087% 2.78% 2.13% 4.02% 4.33% 1980 8.09% 8.74% 6.85%	6.54%
1981 989% 283% 233% 432% 4.76% 1981 7.06% 7.56% 5.57	5 13%
1982 9.98% 3.93% 3.48% 5.15% 5.05% 1982 6.05% 6.53% 4.83'	4.93%
1983 10.77% 4 03% 3.35% 5 29% 5 28% 1983 6 74% 7 41% 5 48'	5 49%
1984 9.44% 4.38% 3.61% 5.68% 5.58% 1984 5.08% 5.83% 3.78°	386%
1985 948% 529% 4.59% 6.34% 579% 1985 4.17% 4.88% 3.12'	3.67%
1986 984% 617% 556% 685% 591% 1988 367% 4.28% 2.99	3.93%
1987 1045% 587% 5.21% 6.69% 599% 1987 4.58% 5.24% 3.78	446%
1988 970% 631% 576% 694% 6.16% 1988 339% 394% 275	3.54%
1989 10 29% 6 88% 6 43% 7 40% 6 34% 1989 3 41% 3 86% 2 88	3 95%
1990 1015% 680% 618% 7.34% 651% 1990 335% 3.97% 2.81	3 64%
1991 10.26% 7.28% 6.78% 7.79% 6.63% 1991 2.98% 3.48% 2.47'	3 63%,
1992 10.87% 7.33% 6.81% 7.84% 6.86% 1992 3.54% 4.05% 3.02°	421%
1993 10.46% 7.69% 7.37% 8.17% 6.65% 1993 2.77% 3.09% 2.29	381%
1994 9.95% 7.31% 6.95% 7.84% 6.66% 1994 2.63% 2.99% 2.11	3.28%
1995 10.68% 819% 7.92% 8.36% 6.72% 1995 2.49% 2.77% 2.33°	396%
1996 11.85% 8.24%, 7.75% 8.27% 6.74%, 1996 3.81%, 4.09%, 3.58%	511%
1997 1212% 8.85% 8.83% 8.52% 6.77% 1997 3.26% 3.49% 3.60	535%
1998 12.67% 9 14% 9.09% 8.71% 6 76% 1998 3.53% 3.58% 3.96	6 591%
1999 13 72% 9.17% 8.93% 8.68% 6.69% 1999 <u>458% 4.79% 5.05</u>	6 7 03%

5 74% 6 23% 6.13% 7.56%

.

Source Schedule JAR 10, P. 3

`



Schedule JAR 10, P. 5



Schedule JAR 10 P. 6

.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE DOCKET NO. 010949-EI

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Direct Testimony of James A. Rothschild has been furnished by hand-delivery (*) or U.S. Mail to the following parties on this 27th day of December, 2001.

Marlene K. Stern, Esquire* Division of Legal Services Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard

Jeffrey A. Stone, Esquire Russell A. Badders, Esquire Beggs & Lane Post Office Box 12950 Pensacola, FL 32576-2950

Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Douglas Shropshire, Lt. Col. USAFR AFCESA/Utility Litigation Team 6608 War Admiral Trail Tallahassee, FL 32309

Michael A. Gross Vice President, Regulatory Affairs and Regulatory Counsel Florida Cable and Telecommunications Assoc. 246 E. 6th Avenue, Suite 100 Tallahassee, FL 32303

Vicki Gordon Kaufman, Esquire McWhirter, Reeves, McGlothlin, Davidson, Rief & Bakas, P.A. 117 South Gadsden Street Tallahassee, FL 32301

Susan D. Ritenour Assistant Secretary & Assistant Treasurer Rates & Regulatory Matters Gulf Power Company One Energy Place Pensacola, FL 32520

Major A. Erickson, USAF AFCESA/Utility Litigation Team 139 Barnes Drive Tyndall AFB, Florida 32403

Deputy Public Counsel